
Journal of Clinical Chemistry and Clinical Biochemistry

Zeitschrift für Klinische Chemie und Klinische Biochemie

Gemeinsames Organ der Deutschen, der Niederländischen, der Österreichischen und der Schweizerischen Gesellschaft für Klinische Chemie

Editors in Chief Verantwortliche Herausgeber

Johannes Büttner, Hannover Ernst Schütte, Berlin

Managing Editor Schriftleiter Friedrich Körber, Berlin

Special Editor for IFCC Recommendations Nils-Erik Saris, Helsinki

Editors Herausgeber

Hugo Aebi, Bern

Heinz Breuer, Bonn

Johannes Büttner, Hannover

Hans Joachim Dulce, Berlin

Jörg Frei, Lausanne

Wolfgang Gerok, Freiburg

Helmut Greiling, Aachen

Erich Kaiser, Wien

Esso Johannes van Kampen, Groningen

Hermann Mattenheimer, Chicago

Ernst Schütte, Berlin

Dankwart Stamm, München

Hansjürgen Staudinger, Freiburg

Otto Wieland, München

Advisory Board unter Mitarbeit von

Klaus Borner, Berlin

Eckhart Buddecke, Münster

Hans-Christoph Curtius, Zürich

Manfred Doss, Marburg

Hartmut Dost, Gießen

Hans Faillard, Saarbrücken

Günther Fuchs, Berlin

Erich Gladtko, Köln

Heinz-Werner Goedde, Hamburg

Erwin Hansert, München

Hans Ludwig Krüskemper, Düsseldorf

Georg Löffler, Regensburg

Mathias M. Müller, Wien

Kurt Oette, Köln

Jean-Paul Persijn, Amsterdam

Ladislaus Róka, Gießen

Ellen Schmidt, Hannover

Ivar Trautschold, Hannover

Gerhard Uhlenbruck, Köln

Volume 19, 1981



Walter de Gruyter · Berlin · New York

Universitäts-
Bibliothek
München

Attention before copying!

Do you photocopy articles from this periodical? If so, have you made certain that you are not violating the legal copyright regulations and making yourself liable to prosecution?

According to copyright law it is only permissible to make a few copies of individual articles for personal use. Reproduction of articles for commercial use by an industrial enterprise is subject to charge. Detailed information can be obtained free of charge from the VG Wissenschaft GmbH, "Copyright", Großer Hirschgraben 17-21, D-6000 Frankfurt/Main, this company being responsible for collection of copying fees.

Copying in the USA!

The appearance of the code at the bottom of the first page of an article in this journal indicates the copyright owner's consent that copies of the article may be made for personal or internal use, or for the personal or internal use of specific clients. This consent is given on the condition, however, that the copier pay the stated per-copy fee through the Copyright Clearance Center, Inc. for copying beyond that permitted by Sections 107 or 108 of the U.S. Copyright Law. This consent does not extend to other kinds of copying, such as copying for general distribution, for advertising or promotional purposes, for creating new collective works, or for resale.

Titel-Nr. 3 10 900 360 9

ISSN 0340-076X

Copyright © 1982 by Verlag Walter de Gruyter & Co.

Typesetting	Arthur Collignon GmbH, Berlin
Printing	Mercedes-Druck, Berlin
Binding	Buchbinderei Spiller, Berlin
Advertising	Merkur-Werbung GmbH, Postfach 1245, D-5210 Troisdorf 1

Editorial Assistant and Technical Coordinator Joan F. Meier

Printed in Germany

All rights reserved, including those of translations into foreign languages. No part of this journal may be reproduced in any form – by photoprint, microfilm or any other means – nor transmitted nor translated into a machine language without written permission from the publisher.

The quotation of registered names, trade names, trade marks, etc. in this journal does not imply, even in the absence of a specific statement that such names are exempt from laws and regulations protecting trade marks, etc. and therefore free for general use.



Verlag Walter de Gruyter & Co., Genthiner Straße 13, D-1000 Berlin 30, ☎ (030) 260 05-0, Telex 01 84 027
Walter de Gruyter, Inc., 200 Saw Mill River Road, Hawthorne, N.Y. 10532, ☎ (914) 747-01 10, Telex 646 677

WALTER DE GRUYTER · BERLIN · NEW YORK

J. Clin. Chem. Clin. Biochem.
Vol. 19, 1981, pp. 427–434

The Development of a Direct Homologous Radioimmunoassay for Serum Cortisol ^{1), 2)}

By G. K. Stalla

Medizinische Klinik Innenstadt der Universität München,

G. Giesemann

Organisch-Chemisches Institut Garching der Technischen Universität München,

O. A. Müller

Medizinische Klinik Innenstadt der Universität München,

W. G. Wood and P. C. Scriba

Klinik für Innere Medizin, Medizinische Hochschule Lübeck

(Received July 10/December 1, 1980)

Summary: This article describes the synthesis of a pure cortisol-3-(O-carboxymethyl) oxime with its subsequent use in producing highly specific antibodies and a ¹²⁵I-tracer with a shelf life in excess of several weeks.

An assay was developed using a pH of 4, thus allowing a direct measurement of cortisol in serum without extraction or heat denaturation.

The quality-control parameters were checked – the intra-assay C.V. in the working range (area of clinical interest) was under 5%, and the interassay C.V. under 11%. Correlation studies with results using other antisera and with ³H-tracer are highly significant with the slope of the regression curve deviating less than 2% from the ideal volume.

Finally the assay is fully automatable and is suitable for most automatic pipetting and analysis systems.

Die Entwicklung eines direkten homologen Radioimmunoassays für Serum-Cortisol

Zusammenfassung: Diese Arbeit beschreibt die Herstellung eines reinen Cortisol-3-(O-carboxymethyl) oxims und seine weitere Verwendung zur Gewinnung hochspezifischer Antisera und eines ¹²⁵I-Tracers mit einer Einsatzmöglichkeit von mehreren Wochen.

Es wurde ein Assay entwickelt, der bei pH = 4 arbeitet. Dies erlaubt die direkte Bestimmung von Serum-Cortisol ohne Extraktion oder Hitzedenaturierung.

Als Qualitätskontrollgrößen fanden sich ein Intraassay-Variationskoeffizient im steilen Bereich der Standardkurve, der für klinische Fragestellungen wichtig ist, von unter 5%, und ein Interassay-Variationskoeffizient von unter 11%. Die Korrelationsstudien mit Ergebnissen, die man mit anderen Antisera bzw. mit einem ³H-Tracer erhielt, waren alle hochsignifikant mit einer Abweichung der Regressionsgeraden von weniger als 2%. Der Assay ist voll automatisierbar und für die meisten automatischen Pipettier- und Analysensysteme adaptierbar.

Introduction

As the request for the routine measurement of the cortisol concentration in serum grows, so does the need for a simple and accurate method with high capacity. The method of choice is an immunoassay.

Because of its low molecular weight, cortisol does not have any intrinsic antigenic properties (1) and must

therefore be coupled to a carrier protein to form a complex capable of producing an antibody response. Because of the large number of naturally occurring

¹⁾ Supported by the Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft (SFB 51)

²⁾ Preliminary results were presented in part at the "Biochemische Analytik", München 1978 and 1980.

steroids, many of which are similar in structure to cortisol, a specific assay is needed which will measure cortisol alone in serum. This makes the synthesis of pure specific defined derivatives of the utmost importance.

Another important point is the choice of isotope for the radioactive labelling. Because of the lower costs, higher specific activity and counting efficiency, not to mention the relative ease of aqueous waste disposal, a 125 I iodine-tracer is the label of choice.

Finally, in order to achieve a high throughput of samples, an extractive or heat denaturation step to free cortisol from cortisol binding globulin must be avoided in order to allow automation of the method.

These problems have been dealt with individually in the construction of the assay described here.

Materials and Methodology

All chemicals were of "pro-analyti" grade or "puriss" grade. The following chemicals were purchased from Merck (Darmstadt):

Cortisol, all reagents for buffer preparation, all reagents used as solvents, molecular sieve (0.4 nm), Silica Thin Layer Chromatography plates, Tyramine hydrochloride, Tyrosine-methyl-ester hydrochloride, Chloramine-T, Sodium metabisulphite, Potassium bromide, Polyethylene glycol 6000, N-ethyl-N(3-dimethylaminopropyl) carbodiimide hydrochloride.

Human serum albumin, β -, γ -globulin and thyroglobulin were purchased from Sigma Chemical Co. (Taufkirchen)

Rabbit- γ -Globulin was purchased from Serva (Heidelberg)

Carboxymethylamine hemihydrochloride was purchased from EGA-Chemie (Frankfurt/Main)

Pertussis vaccine and Freund's Complete Adjuvant were obtained from Behringwerke (Marburg/Lahn)

Sodium 125 I iodide was obtained from Amersham-Buchler (Braunschweig)

Cortisone was obtained from Schering (Berlin)

Fludrocortisone and Triamcinolone were purchased from van Heyden (Munich)

Betamethasone was obtained from Byk-Essex (Munich)

Methylprednisolone was obtained from Homburg (Frankfurt/Main)

Spirolactone was obtained from Boehringer (Mannheim)

All other steroids were purchased from Fluka (Neu-Ulm)

Synthesis of a pure cortisol-3-(O-carboxymethyl)oxime

The principle of the reaction between cortisol and carboxymethylamine hemihydrochloride is the conversion of the ketogroups at position C_3 and C_{20} to an oxime group, whose carboxyl group is then available for coupling reactions as used in the production of immunogen and tracer. Three reaction products are formed, namely a C_3 -oxime, a C_{20} -oxime and a C_3 - C_{20} -dioxime. The following method describes the production of a pure C_3 -oxime.

The following reagents are added to a Quickfit-flask: 1 mmol cortisol (362.5 mg) dissolved in 1 ml dry pyridine, followed by 0.5 mmol carboxymethylamine hemihydrochloride (109 mg) dissolved in 1 ml dry pyridine.

An excess of a molecular sieve (0.4 nm) to remove the water formed in the reaction was added and the flask connected to

a desiccator-U-tube filled with silica gel and left to react at room temperature.

The reaction was monitored by removing a small volume of the reaction mixture at regular intervals, transferring it to a thin-layer plate (0.2 mm silica gel) and running it in an ethyl acetate, acetic acid, water (9 + 1 + 0.1 by volume) mixture. Ultraviolet light (254 nm) was used to visualise the spots. As time progressed, the spot given by cortisol disappeared, while at the same time a new, more polar spot appeared. The reaction time for the complete disappearance of cortisol was about 6 hours. Figure 1 shows the reaction "catalysed" by pyridine.

The pyridine was removed from the reaction products by using rotary vacuum distillation and the product dissolved in acidified (acetic acid) dioxane. The dioxane was then removed in a similar fashion. The latter process was repeated until no more pyridine could be detected by thin-layer chromatography in ultraviolet light.

The product so obtained consisted mainly of cortisol-3-(O-carboxymethyl)oxime with traces of cortisol-20-(O-carboxymethyl)oxime and C-3,20-di-(O-carboxymethyl)oxime together with unchanged cortisol. This mixture was dissolved in 1 ml acidified (acetic acid) dioxane and transferred to a preparative silica gel thin-layer chromatography plate (2 mm) using the same solvent system as above.

Each plate could accommodate ca. 0.1 mmol mixture. After the plates had been run, they were dried and the bands marked under ultraviolet light. It is known from infra-red spectroscopy that the cortisol-3-(O-carboxymethyl)oxime derivate followed the unchanged cortisol. The cortisol-3-(O-carboxymethyl)oxime was scratched from the plate and dissolved from the silica gel by alternate washing with dioxane and solvent mixture, keeping the silica gel in place on a glass sinter and allowing the solvents to flow over it. After removal of the solvent, the product was dried over P_2O_5 in oil-vacuum.

The yield was between 60 and 70% of the theoretical value. The cortisol-3-(O-carboxymethyl)oxime was kept dry and stored at $-20^\circ C$.

Antigen synthesis

Due to favourable experience using bovine thyroglobulin as a hapten carrier for raising antisera to low molecular weight peptides (2), this protein was chosen as the vehicle for coupling to cortisol-3-(O-carboxymethyl)oxime. Two coupling methods were used, namely a carbodiimide (3) and a mixed anhydride reaction (4), to study the molar incorporation and antigenity of the synthesized conjugates.

Carbodiimide method

10 μ mol cortisol-3-(O-carboxymethyl)oxime (4.4 mg) were dissolved in 1 ml dioxane to which 1 ml acidified water (pH 5.5) was slowly added dropwise. 60 mg N-ethyl-carbodiimide hydro-

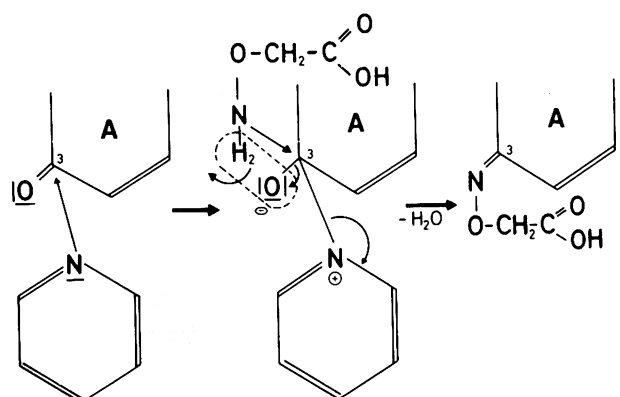


Fig. 1. Pyridine-catalysis of cortisol-3-(O-carboxymethyl)oxime reaction. Only the A-ring and 3-position of the cortisol-molecule is shown.

chloride was added as dry substance and 0.1 μmol bovine thyroglobulin subunit (16 mg) in 1 ml acidified water (pH = 5.5) slowly added. The reaction was allowed to proceed at room temperature for 20 hours. During the first hour, the pH was kept at 5.5. After termination of the reaction, 3 ml 1 mol/l hydroxylamine hydrochloride solution was added to destroy any excess of carbodiimide. The mixture was allowed to stand one hour, and was then dialysed first against 0.01 mol/l NaOH to remove uncoupled cortisol-3-(O-carboxymethyl)oxime, then against distilled water overnight. The product was lyophilised and stored at -20°C until required.

Mixed anhydride reaction

Here, 0.1 μmol bovine thyroglobulin subunit (16 mg) was dissolved in 1 ml saturated NaHCO_3 -solution, pH = 8.5. 10 μmol cortisol-3-(O-carboxymethyl)oxime (4.4 mg) dissolved in 1 ml dioxane were mixed with 20 μmol triethylamine (2 mg) and cooled to 5°C ; then 11 μmol isobutylchloroformate (1.5 mg) were added and stirred for 20 min at 5°C , to form the mixed anhydride. The cooled bovine thyroglobulin solution is added dropwise over 30 minutes and the reaction mixture allowed to stand at room temperature overnight. Removal of unreacted small molecules was carried out by dialysis as described above.

Antibody production

Ten rabbits of no fixed race or sex, aged 3 months were used. After 20 weeks, 7 had either died or had been bled out. The remaining 3 were boosted together with 3 new rabbits over a further 9 month period.

The lyophilised antigen was dissolved in physiological saline so that each animal received 0.016 μmol coupled bovine thyroglobulin subunit in 0.25 ml. An equal volume of complete Freund's adjuvant was used to form a water in oil emulsion which was injected intradermally in 30–40 sites on the flanks and along the spine. The booster scheme and antibody-titer-curves are shown in figure 6. With the first two injections, each rabbit received 0.25 ml *Perussis* vaccine as additional stimulus (2). Ten to fourteen days after the third and subsequent injections, blood was taken from an ear vein and tested for antibodies as follows: The sera were diluted with phosphate buffer and 100 μl portions incubated for 75 min with 100 μl tracer. 50 μl carrier serum and 1000 μl 125 g/l or 150 g/l polyethylene-glycol were used to separate bound and free tracer (5). Titer was defined as the serum dilution which bound 50% of the added tracer under assay conditions.

Production of a ^{125}I -cortisol tracer

The so-called 2-step method of tracer production is preferred. As cortisol is not easily directly iodinated, an easily iodinated molecule is first reacted with the cortisol-3-(O-carboxymethyl)oxime, then labelled in a second step.

In view of the disadvantages of the carbodiimide reaction, a mixed anhydride method was used to couple either tyrosine-methyl-ester or tyramine to cortisol-3-(O-carboxymethyl)oxime in a molar ratio of 2:1. The reactants are dissolved in dry pyridine and the reaction carried out as described above. After completion of the reaction, the products are freed from solvent and the remaining substance dissolved in ethyl acetate and washed with 0.01 mol/l NaOH and 0.01 mol/l HCl. After removal of the ethyl acetate under vacuum distillation, the dry powder, either cortisol-3-(O-carboxymethyl)oxime-tyrosine methyl ester or -tyramine, was stored at -20°C until use. Before labelling, 1 mg of derivat was dissolved in 1 ml dioxane, and 4 ml 0.5 mol/l phosphate buffer pH = 7.5 added dropwise.

The labelling was carried out as follows:

20 μl steroid derivative (ca. 4 μg),
20 μl Na^{125}I (2 mCi = 75 kBq) and
20 μl Chloramine T (10 μg)

were added to a siliconised plastic tube and allowed to react for 2 min, when the reaction is stopped by addition of 40 μl $\text{Na}_2\text{S}_2\text{O}_5$ (80 μg).

A pre-purification step is carried out as published (6). 100 μl distilled water and 200 μl ethyl acetate are added to the reac-

tion tube and shaken; the organic phase is then transferred to a thin-layer chromatography plate. The aqueous phase is washed twice with ethyl acetate, and the organic phase transferred each time to the plate. The plate is then developed using the solvent system previously described (ethyl acetate: acetic acid: water – 9 + 1 + 0.1 by volume). After separation the plate is cut into thin strips and counted in a gamma counter. The strips with high radio-activity were eluted with ethyl acetate, the solvent then removed and the remaining substance dissolved in buffer (0.1 mol/l citrate buffer, pH = 4, containing 2.5 g/l gelatin and 2.5 g/l bovine serum albumin, both steroid free). Each fraction was tested for maximum binding (B_0) and unspecific binding (N) in antibody excess. The fractions with $B_0 > 90\%$ and $N < 5\%$ were pooled. If no fraction had these properties, the fractions with the highest binding were re-extracted into ethyl acetate and rechromatographed. Useable tracer was diluted to a concentration of ca. 2×10^8 counts/min \cdot l (3.3 MBq/l) and stored at -20°C until use.

Radioimmunoassay

Cortisol-free serum

All standards were made up in cortisol-free serum or in a protein solution containing human albumin, and β and γ -globulins in physiological concentrations, in which each component had been tested for cortisol content. Dexamethasone-suppressed patients donated serum which was read off a buffer curve. Those patient sera showing no detectable cortisol were pooled and used. The "synthetic serum" was only used as an emergency measure, or in experimental situations. Standard curves made up in hormone-free serum and in the protein solution were identical.

Tracer-binding kinetics

The tracer binding of the antiserum K9 for the zero and 15 $\mu\text{g}/\text{dl}$ (414 nmol \cdot liter $^{-1}$) standard at room temperature shows a plateau after one hour. As the assay was almost in equilibrium, an assay time of 75 minutes was chosen. The results with 4°C incubation were similar, but with lower binding.

pH 4-assay

The maximum affinity of cortisol binding globulin (CBG) for cortisol is seen at about pH 8. Under both acid and alkaline conditions, the affinity of CBG falls off rapidly, and at pH 4, CBG has no measurable affinity for cortisol (7).

Figure 2 shows the pH-dependence of the cortisol binding to the antibody K9. At pH 4 the affinity of the antibody is maximal, thus allowing an assay to be developed without prior denaturation of CBG, an advantage in the question of automation.

Albumin, as well as CBG, binds cortisol (8) and so the effect of albumin upon the accuracy of the assay at pH 4 was tested. As only 3 μl serum was used in the assay (see below) amounting to about 125 μg albumin, a significant quantity when compared

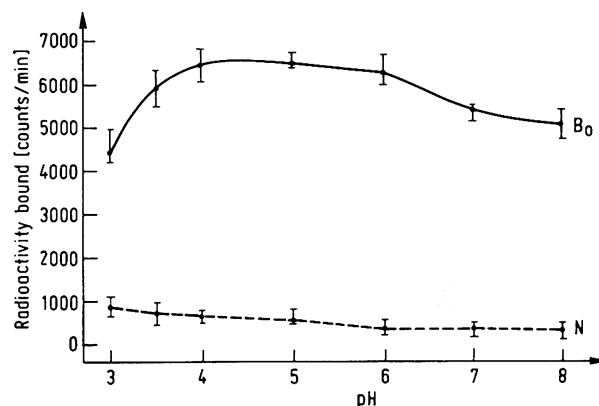


Fig. 2. pH-dependence of the antiserum K9 with maximal binding (B_0) and unspecific binding (N).

with that in the tracer (250 µg/100 µl), concentrations of 10–160 g/liter (1000–16000 µg/sample) were tested. There was no significant change in the binding of tracer to the antibody at pH 4.

Affinity studies

The affinity of the antisera was tested under assay conditions with the help of a *Scatchard* plot (see below), which after transformation of the standard curve data allows the affinity constant of the antibody for the antigen to be calculated. Figure 3 shows the *Scatchard* plot for antibody K9 and gives an affinity constant of 0.11×10^{10} l/mol.

Optimised double antibody technique

A technique using combined second antibody (2. Ab) and polyethylene glycol in low concentrations has been developed in this laboratory (9) for peptide hormones; it accelerates the formation of precipitable 1.Ab–2.Ab complexes, which can either be centrifuged or filtered to effect a bound/free separation. The application of this method to the cortisol-RIA leads to a time saving of 50%, as well as an elevation of B_0 , and reduction of N when the 2.Ab polyethylene glycol solution is added in 0.07 mol/l phosphate buffer pH 7.4.

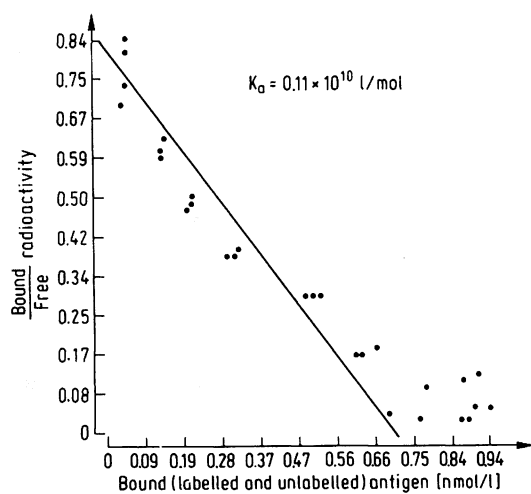


Fig. 3. *Scatchard* plot under assay conditions showing affinity constant of the antiserum K9. $K_a = 0.11 \cdot 10^{10}$ l/mol.

Tab. 1. Assay details.

Standard solution or serum	3 µl
$[^{125}\text{I}]$ cortisol tracer	
in 0.1 mol/l Na-citrate-buffer pH=4 + 2.5 g/l gelatin + 2.5 g/l bovine serum albumin (ca. 10000 counts/min · 150 µl)	150 µl
Cortisol-antiserum	
(1:8000 in 0.1 mol/l Na-citrate buffer pH=4)	100 µl
75 min incubation at room temperature	
400 µl second antibody (lot-dependent) for each one hundred samples in 50 ml 60 g/l polyethylene glycol in 0.06 mol/l Na-phosphate buffer pH=7.4 + rabbit-γ-globulin (7 µg/sample)	500 µl
60 min incubation at room temperature	
Separation using filtration or centrifugation (10 min at 3000 g)	
Counting time 2 min	

Automation

The assay, as shown in table 1, lends itself for use in the automatic system developed in this department (10). Details of this automation have already been published (11). In brief, the capacity of the system is limited by the dilutor which can process 170–250 samples/hour with a coefficient of variation of < 1% for this assay.

Data processing

Figure 4 shows a typical standard curve using data for the automated assay for cortisol, and a spline-function (12). The curve form was characterised by use of the 50% intercept and the precision by the lower limit of detection.

Results

Synthesis

of a pure cortisol-3-(O-carboxymethyl)oxime

Figure 5 shows an IR-spectrogramme of cortisol, testosterone and cortisol-3-(O-carboxymethyl)oxime. The arrows show the carbonyl groups at ca. 1710 cm^{-1} and ca. 1640 cm^{-1} in cortisol and only at 1640 cm^{-1} in testosterone which only has a C_3 -keto group. In the case of cortisol-3-(O-carboxymethyl)oxime, the band at 1710 cm^{-1} due to the C_{20} -keto group is fully intact, whereas that at 1640 cm^{-1} has disappeared, showing a specific conversion of the C_3 -keto group.

The keto group at C_3 appears to be more reactive, as the keto group at C_{20} is sterically hindered by the $\text{C}_{17,21}$ -hydroxymethyl groups. This reaction rate difference is not seen at higher temperatures.

The effect of temperature on the rate and specificity of the reaction was studied at (a) $50\text{--}60^\circ\text{C}$, (b) $10\text{--}15^\circ\text{C}$ and (c) room temperature ($20\text{--}22^\circ\text{C}$). In the case of (a) above, the reaction was complete within 60 min, but the specificity was poor, equimolar amounts of C_3 - and C_{20} -derivatives being seen, together with unidentifiable

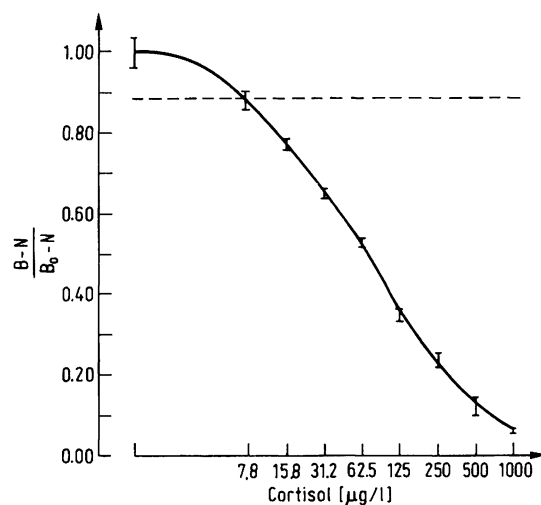


Fig. 4. Typical standard curve using antiserum K9, own $[^{125}\text{I}]$ cortisol-3-(O-carboxymethyl)oxime-tyrosine-methyl-ester tracer and second antibody/polyethylene glycol-separation.

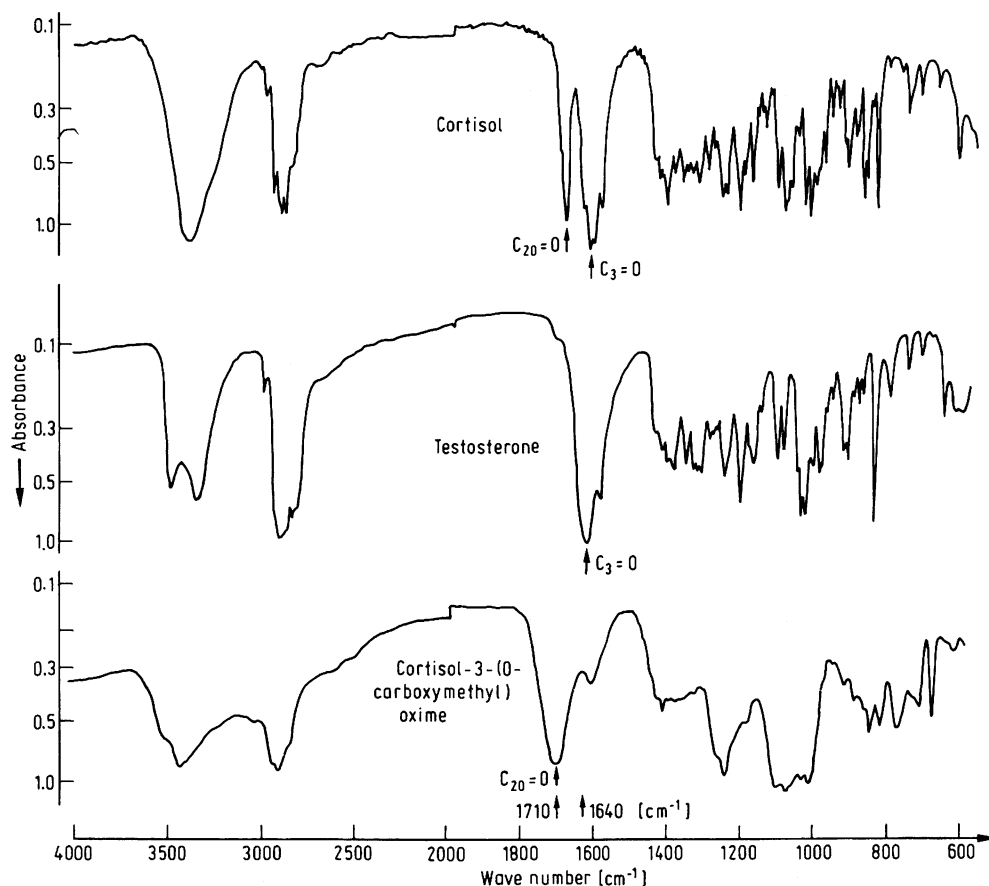


Fig. 5. Infrared-spectra showing absorption bands of the C_{20} - and C_3 -keto groups. Above: cortisol, middle: testosterone, below: cortisol-3-(O-carboxymethyl)oxime.

side-products. At lower temperatures as in case (b), the reaction took two days and showed no better selectivity than at room temperature (case (c)), where the reaction was complete within 6 hours.

Antigen synthesis

The degree of coupling of cortisol-3-(O-carboxymethyl)oxime to the bovine thyroglobulin was determined by using [^3H]cortisol-3-(O-carboxymethyl)oxime and measuring the ratio of radioactivity in the starting material to that in the product.

Specific coupling of cortisol-3-(O-carboxymethyl)oxime to bovine thyroglobulin subunit was 5:1 (mol/mol) and unspecific coupling 2:1 using the carbodiimide method, the corresponding figures for the mixed anhydride method being 20:1 and 2:1, respectively.

A further disadvantage of the carbodiimide method is that it takes place at a slightly acid pH where the solubility of cortisol-3-(O-carboxymethyl)oxime is very low. It is possible that here, instead of a carboxyl group activation, a guanidine derivative is formed. It is also possible that the bovine thyroglobulin is partly polymerized and thereby denatured by carbodiimide reaction products (1). This is reflected by the poor water solubility of

bovine thyroglobulin-cortisol-3-(O-carboxymethyl)oxime formed by the carbodiimide reaction.

Antibody production

Figure 6 shows the antibody titer curve over 42 weeks for a rabbit injected with the cortisol-3-(O-carboxymethyl)oxime complex formed by the carbodiimide reaction. Because of the low titer, all rabbits were boosted with the cortisol-3-(O-carboxymethyl)oxime complex formed by the mixed anhydride method. After a single injection the titer rose from 1:3200 to 1:16000 (K2). The cortisol content of the antiserum at the concentration used in the assay was tested after pepsin-HCl digestion to destroy the antibody. The value lay under the detection limit of the assay and therefore proved to be unimportant.

Production of a [^{125}I]cortisol tracer

In the radioimmunoassay in current use in this laboratory (see below) a 50% intercept of 10 $\mu\text{g}/\text{dl}$ (276 $\text{nmol} \cdot \text{liter}^{-1}$) and less was achieved using the [^{125}I]cortisol-(O-carboxymethyl)oxime-tyrosine-methyl-ester derivative and a 50% intercept of 50 $\mu\text{g}/\text{dl}$ (1380 $\text{nmol} \cdot \text{liter}^{-1}$) for the [^{125}I]cortisol-(O-carboxymethyl)oxime-tyramine

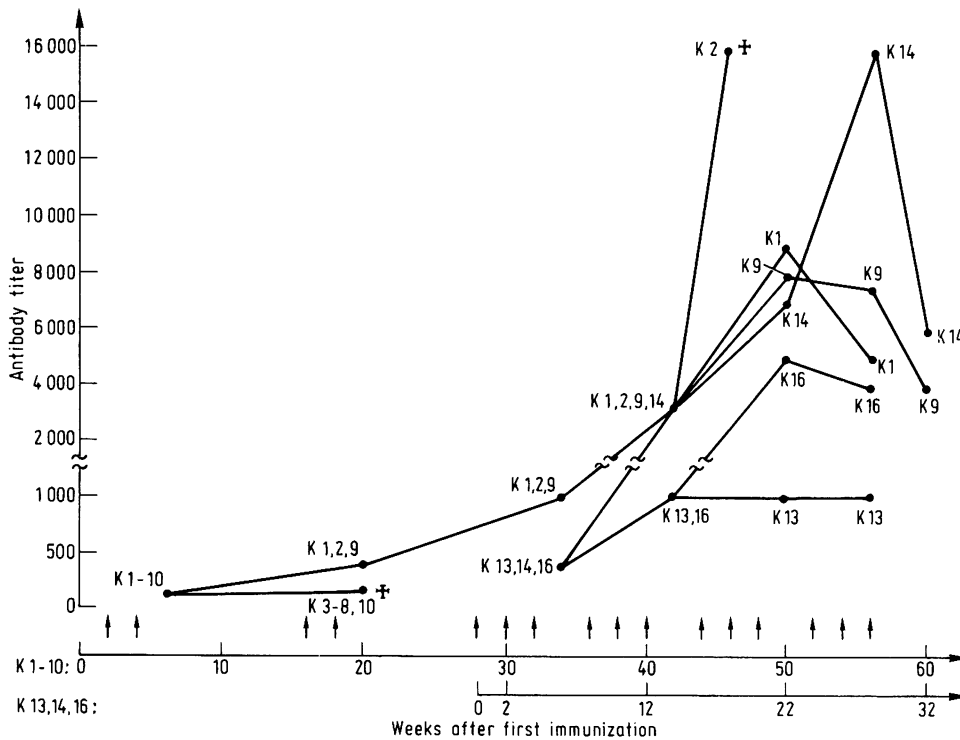


Fig. 6. Antibody-titer from rabbits injected with cortisol-3-(O-carboxymethyl)oxime-thyroglobulin-conjugates. + = rabbits died. From week 0–28 K 1–K 10 received a conjugate cortisol-3-(O-carboxymethyl)oxime: bovine thyroglobulin subunit = 4:1, from the 28th week a conjugate cortisol-3-(O-carboxymethyl)oxime: bovine thyroglobulin subunit = 6:1 using carbodiimide reaction. Rabbits 13, 14, 16 received only the latter conjugate (week 28 = 0). From week 16 K 13, 14, 16 and from week 44 K 1, 2, 9 received a conjugate cortisol-3-(O-carboxymethyl)oxime: bovine thyroglobulin subunit = 20:1 using the mixed anhydride method.

derivative. The tyrosine-methyl-ester derivative was introduced for reasons of sensitivity. This difference in the form of the standard curve with these derivatives agrees with already published data (6). The shelf-life of the tracer is at least several weeks, thus making labelling necessary about 6 times a year.

Radioimmunoassay

Correlation studies

The performance of antiserum K 9 was compared with the antiserum in current use in the laboratory, which had been donated by Professor *E. Kuss* (I. Frauenklinik der Universität München). The correlation was studied in 50 routine sera measured with both antisera on the same day using identical reagents. The regression data for the line $y = a + bx$ where y represents the K 9 values and x the "control-method", was excellent with $a = 3.4 \mu\text{g/l}$ and slope $b = 0.99$. The correlation coefficient (r) was 0.94 and gave a p -value of < 0.001 , i.e. highly significant.

A correlation with the ^{125}I -tracer using the antiserum donated by *Kuss* and pH=4-assay compared with the earlier ^3H -assay with extraction and column chromatography separation of bound and free antigen (13) gave a correlation coefficient for 43 data pairs of $r = 0.87$

and for the regression line $a = 10.6 \mu\text{g/l}$ and $b = 0.971$. Again the correlation was highly significant. These results show that the new assay with antiserum K 9 gives the same results as the antiserum donated by *Kuss* using ^{125}I or ^3H (an indirect, but logically grounded assumption).

Specificity

Figure 7 shows the cross-reaction profile of both other steroids using antiserum K 9. The cross-reaction of cortisol is set at 100% and the cross-reaction of the steroids is by weight (mean of several concentrations). As a comparison, the antiserum donated by *Kuss* cross-reacted with cortisone to an extent of 85%, 11-deoxycortisol 30% and prednisolone 35%.

Quality control

The following results were obtained using the described assay procedure partly with antiserum K 9 and partly with antiserum donated by *Kuss*.

The intra-assay and inter-assay coefficients of variation (C.V.) were tested. The intra-assay C.V. for 5 sera reflects the parabolic form of a precision profile with high C.V. at low and high concentrations, i.e. where the standard curve is flattest (11).

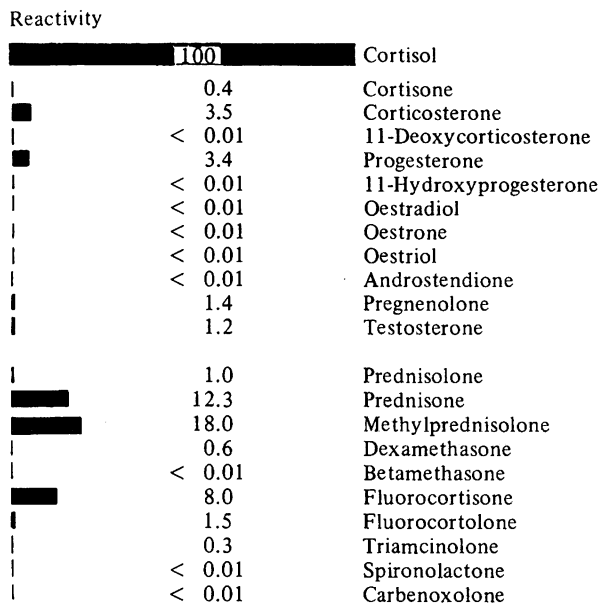


Fig. 7. Shows cross-reactivity of antiserum K9 with several naturally occurring and synthetic steroids.

The inter-assay C.V. for 33 consecutive assays at a level of $174 \mu\text{g/l}$ ($480 \text{ nmol} \cdot \text{liter}^{-1}$) was 10.5%. The mean recovery of added cortisol to a patient serum in the range of $10\text{--}500 \mu\text{g/l}$ ($28\text{--}1380 \text{ nmol} \cdot \text{liter}^{-1}$) was $95 \pm 7.2\%$ for 15 different concentrations.

Normal range

Due to the circadian rhythm of serum cortisol levels, all blood was taken at 9 a.m. under fasting conditions. The normal range for 30 patients lay between 55 and $215 \mu\text{g/l}$ ($151\text{--}593 \text{ nmol} \cdot \text{liter}^{-1}$) with a mean and standard deviation of $143 \pm 55 \mu\text{g/l}$. The distribution of these 30 sera shows a non-Gaussian-distribution. To prove the distribution type at least 100 sera must be measured.

Discussion

Being unsuccessful in repeating published methods for the production of "pure" cortisol-3-(O-carboxymethyl) oxime, and because of the obscure criteria for determining structure and purity (14, 15, 16), a new start was made (17). By optimising the synthesis in the absence of water and under pyridine catalysis, together with careful choice of the chromatographic solvent, it was possible to prepare a cortisol-3-(O-carboxymethyl) oxime of satisfactory purity in thin-layer chromatography, with a yield of about 70% of the theoretical. Infra-red spectroscopy showed that only the C-3-isomer of cortisol-(O-carboxymethyl)oxime was produced (fig. 5). This coupling-method can be used with minor modifications for all steroids with a C₃-keto group and a non-aromatic A-ring. For testosterone, for example,

with only a C₃-keto group, the synthesis is much easier than for cortisol.

Further attempts to produce a direct cortisol-3-tyrosine derivative by reductive amination (*Leuckart-Wallach*) met with no success. The use of sodium cyanoborhydride (NaBH_3CN) as a specific reductant for azomethines (18) in the presence of H^+ was only successful for the reduction of cortisol-3-(O-carboxymethyl)oxime.

The use of the mixed anhydride method for coupling cortisol-3-(O-carboxymethyl)oxime to bovine thyroglobulin is, because of the alkaline conditions, to be preferred for steroid conjugation; the acid solutions needed for the carbodiimide conjugation create solubility problems. This was plainly seen in the boosting of rabbits with the mixed anhydride product in rabbit K9 which led to an immediate 5-fold increase in the anti-serum titer. It is well known that there is a minimum ratio of hapten to carrier, below which no or only a poor antibody response is obtained (19). For steroids, a mixed anhydride reaction combines an optimum pH/protein solubility conditions with the maximum incorporation.

That the tracer is stable for at least two months means that the somewhat complicated methodology must be carried out at the most 6 times a year, or when larger amounts of tracer can be made, even less frequently. Although a two-phase system was used in the labelling, it should be possible to carry out the labelling in an organic phase using a soluble iodination agent such as Iodogen[®] (20), an alternative would be labelling of the tyrosine-methyl-ester with subsequent coupling to the cortisol-3-(O-carboxymethyl)oxime using the mixed-anhydride method under water-free conditions. This would be less harsh as no oxidation agent would come into contact with the cortisol-3-(O-carboxymethyl)oxime. The disadvantage is the longer reaction time (about 14 hours), in which radiolysis could give rise to more damage than the Chloramine-T or Iodogen.

The attempt to simplify the purification of tracer, by using Sephadex LH-20 gave no satisfactory results.

No figure for the specific activity of the tracer could be given, because of the uncertainty of the recovery through the many purification steps.

The use of a pH=4-assay (11) allowed full automation with a precision in the steep-part of the standard curve of under 5% as measured by the intra-assay C.V.

The antiserum K9, produced with the pure cortisol-3-(O-carboxymethyl)oxime-bovine thyroglobulin conjugate, showed excellent specificity, and gave rise to a sensitive, precise, accurate and rapid assay. This assay could be run using either standards in cortisol-free serum or in a carefully prepared "synthetic serum" to give the same results as the assays previously in use in the laboratory. This antiserum with its lower cross-reactivity to

other steroids has potential advantages, especially in certain scientific problems.

The development of a direct and homologous assay for serum cortisol has led to a time and work-saving of above 75% in comparison with the original ^3H -method

with extraction and column chromatography (13).

These points are very important, especially in a laboratory rationalisation programme, where a simple, short assay is preferable to a long and complicated one.

References

1. Nieschlag, E. & Wickings, E. J. (1975), *Z. Klin. Chem. Klin. Biochem.* **7**, 261–271.
2. Sofroniew, M. V., Madler, M., Müller, O. A. & Scriba, P. C. (1978), *Fresenius Z. Anal. Chem.* **290**, 163.
3. Kurzer, F. & Douraghi-Zadek, K. (1967), *Chemical Reviews* **67**, 107–152.
4. Erlanger, B. F., Borek, F., Beiser, S. M. & Liebermann, S. (1957), *J. Biol. Chem.* **228**, 713–727.
5. Desbuquois, B. & Aurbach, G. C. (1971), *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* **33**, 732–738.
6. Allen, R. M. & Redshaw, M. R. (1978), *Steroids* **32**, 467–486.
7. Chan, D. W. & Slaunwhite, W. R. (1977), *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* **182**, 437–442.
8. Westphal, U. (1977), *Klin. Wochenschr.* **55**, 877–880.
9. Wood, W. G., Stalla, G., Müller, O. A. & Scriba, P. C. (1979), *J. Clin. Chem. Clin. Biochem.* **17**, 111–114.
10. Marschner, I., Erhardt, F., Henner, J. & Scriba, P. C. (1975), *Z. Klin. Chem. Clin. Biochem.* **11**, 481–488.
11. Stalla, G., Müller, O. A., Wood, W. G. & Scriba, P. C. (1978), *Fresenius Z. Anal. Chem.* **290**, 168–169.
12. Marschner, I., Dobry, H., Erhardt, F., Landersdorfer, T., Popp, B., Ringel, C. & Scriba, P. C. (1974), *Ärztl. Labor* **20**, 184–191.
13. Müller, O. A., Braun, J., Fröhlich, R. & Scriba, P. C. (1974), *Z. Klin. Chem. Klin. Biochem.* **12**, 276–278.
14. Erlanger, B. F., Beiser, S. M., Borek, F., Edel, F. & Liebermann, S. (1967), *Methods in Immunology and Immunchemistry* **1**, 144–151.
15. Fahmy, D., Read, G. F. & Hillier, S. G. (1975), *Steroids* **26**, 267–274.
16. Janosky, A. H., Shulman, F. C. & Wright, G. E. (1974), *Steroids* **1**, 49–64.
17. Stalla, G., Giesemann, G., Müller, O. A., Wood, W. G. & Scriba, P. C. (1980), *Fresenius Z. Anal. Chem.* **301**, 129.
18. Borch, R. F., Bernstein, M. D. & Durst, H. D. (1971), *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.* **93**, 2897–2904.
19. Hurn, B. A. L. (1974), *Br. Med. Bull.* **30**, 26–28.
20. Wood, W. G., Wachter, Chr. & Scriba, P. C. (1980), *Fresenius Z. Anal. Chem.* **301**, 119.

Priv. Doz. Dr. med. O. A. Müller
Medizinische Klinik Innenstadt
der Universität München
Ziemssenstraße 1
D-8000 München 2

Contents/Inhaltsübersicht

Reviews/Übersichten

- Assmann, G. und Schriewer, H.
Möglichkeiten und Grenzen der Analytik des HDL-Cholesterins
Performance and limitations of the analysis of HDL-cholesterol 1
- Behne, D.
Sources of error in sampling and sample preparation for trace element analysis in medicine
Fehler bei der Probenahme für die Spurenelementanalyse in der Medizin 115
- Goedde, H. W. und Agarwal, D. P.
Alkohol-metabolisierende Enzyme
Eigenschaften, genetisch bedingte Heterogenität und Bedeutung für den Alkoholstoffwechsel des Menschen
Alcohol metabolizing enzymes: Biochemical properties, genetic heterogeneity and possible role in alcohol metabolism in humans 179
- Uhlenbruck, G., Sölter, J., Janssen, E. und Haupt, H.
Neue Reaktionsmechanismen des C-reaktiven Proteins (CRP) und verwandter Proteine
New reaction mechanisms of C-reactive protein (CRP) and related proteins 1201
- Wisser, H. und Breuer, H.
Circadian changes of clinical chemical and endocrinological parameters
Circadiane Änderungen klinisch-chemischer und endokrinologischer Kenngrößen 323

Original papers/Originalarbeiten

- Abdel Aziz, F. T., Al-Khayat, T. M. N., Izzat, N. N. and Al-Jabour, N.
Role of the thiazolyl sulphur of ambilhar as an electron donor in metal chelation
Rolle des Thiazolyl-Schwefels von Ambilhar als Elektronendonator bei der Metall-Chelat-Bildung 1081
- Al-Khayat, T. M. N. and Abdel Aziz, F. T.
Some studies on the effects of ambilhar on mobilisation and excretion of lead
Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Ambilhar auf die Mobilisierung und Ausscheidung von Blei 21
- Assmann, G., Schriewer, H. und Funke, H.
Zur Richtigkeit der HDL-Cholesterin- und HDL-Apolipoprotein A-I-Bestimmung nach Phosphorwolframsäure/MgCl₂-Präzipitation Apolipoprotein B-haltiger Lipoproteine
Accuracy of HDL-cholesterol and HDL-apolipoprotein A-I determination after phosphotungstate/MgCl₂-precipitation of apolipoprotein B-containing lipoproteins 273
- Atkins, G. L.
An evaluation of suitable functions for the insulin standard curve
Bewertung geeigneter mathematischer Funktionen für die Insulin-Standardkurve 442
- Averdunk, R. und Grüner, J.
Einfluß von Vorstufen von Faktor II oder Faktor X auf den *Quick*-Wert bei Verwendung von Thromboplastinen verschiedener Hersteller
Sensitivity of several commercial thromboplastins to non-carboxylated clotting factors II and X 89
- Bakker, A. J. and Terpstra, Ina
Clinical evaluation of two calculation methods for a free thyroxine assay
Klinische Bewertung von zwei Berechnungsmethoden für eine Bestimmung des freien Thyroxins 347
- Bauer, K.
Determination of free haemoglobin in serum by an automated assay using 4-aminophenazone and the Cobas Bio System
Bestimmung von freiem Hämoglobin in Serum durch eine automatisierte Methode mittels 4-Aminophenazon und dem Cobas Bio System 971
- Blätzing, J. G., Rommel, K. † and Ecknauer, R.
Elimination of low molecular weight polyethylene glycol 400 in the urine following an oral load, as a measure of intestinal permeability
Die Messung des niedermolekularen Polyethylenglycols im Urin nach oraler Gabe als Test zur Erfassung der intestinalen Permeabilität 265
- Blomquist, C. H., Snyder, B. D. and Niehaus, W. G.
Improved enzymatic method for determining mannitol and its application to dog serum after mannitol infusion
Verbesserte enzymatische Methode zur Bestimmung von Mannit und ihre Anwendung auf Serum vom Hund nach Mannitinfusion 139
- Bölke, L., Herzmann, H. und Vormum, G.
Über ein ¹²⁵I-Thyroninderivat hoher spezifischer Aktivität und radiochemischer Stabilität (Pseudo-T₄)
A ¹²⁵I-thyronine derivative of high specific activity and radiochemical stability (pseudo-T₄) 195
- Bönner, G. und Marin-Grez, M.
Measurement of kallikrein activity in urine of rats and man using a chromogenic tripeptide substrate
Anwendung eines chromogenen Tripeptids als Substrat für die Bestimmung der Kallikrein-Aktivität im Urin von Ratte und Mensch 165
- Bohner, J., Stein, W., Renn, W., Steinhart, R. and Eggstein, M.
Stability of macro creatine kinases and creatine kinase isoenzymes compared: Heat inactivation test for determination of thermostable creatine kinases
Stabilität von Makro-Kreatinkinasen und Kreatinkinase Isoenzymen: Hitzeinaktivierungs-Test zum Nachweis thermostabiler Kreatinkinasen 1021
- Bonte, H. A. and van der Sluijs Veer, G.
Evaluation and modification of a radioimmunoassay for pregnancy-specific β_1 -glycoprotein
Prüfung, Bewertung und Modifikation eines Radioimmunassay für schwangerschaftsspezifisches β_1 -Glykoprotein 1197
- Carmann, H., van Dalen, A., van Kampen, E. J., Keogh, H., Lüdin, E., Orjasaeter, H., van der Ploeg, P. and Staab, H. J.
Interlaboratory investigation on the CEA assay (Roche) with column filtration, dialysis and ultrafiltration techniques
Ringversuche mit dem CEA Test (Roche) unter Anwendung von Gelfiltrations-, Dialyse- und Ultrafiltrationstechniken 961
- Cullmann, W. and Dick, W.
A chromogenic assay for evaluation of α_2 -macroglobulin level in serum and cerebrospinal fluid
Bestimmung von α_2 -Makroglobulin im Serum und Liquor mit einem chromogenen Substrat 287
- Delbrück, A., Reimers, E. and Schönborn, I.
A comparative study of the activity of lysosomal and main metabolic pathway enzymes in tissue biopsies and cultured fibroblasts from *Dupuytren's* disease and palmar fascia. On the pathobiochemistry of connective tissue proliferation, 1

- Eine vergleichende Untersuchung über die Aktivitäten lysosomaler und Hauptketten-Enzyme in Biopsiematerial und Fibroblasten in der Gewebekultur von Palmarfaszie und *Dupuytren'schem* Kontrakturgewebe.
Zur Pathobiochemie der Bindegewebsproliferation, 1. Mitteilung 931
- Desser, H., Kleinberger, G. and Käring, J. Plasma polyamine levels in patients with liver insufficiency
Der Polyamingehalt des Blutplasmas von Patienten mit Leberschaden 159
- Dick, W., Cullmann, W., Müller, N. and Adler, K. Factor XII assay with the chromogenic substrate Chromozym PK®
Ein photometrisches Verfahren zur Faktor XII-Bestimmung mit dem chromogenen Substrat Chromozym PK® 357
- Diel, E., Bethge, N., Schneider, Elisabeth and Quabbe, H.-J. Somatostatin binding factor from chicken pancreas
Somatostatin-Bindungsfaktor aus Hühnerpankreas 99
- Dörner, K., Gustmann, H. and Sippell, W. A new method for the determination of serum iron: Potentiostatic coulometry with the Ferrochem 3050
Ein neues Verfahren zur Eisenbestimmung im Serum: Potentiostatische Coulometrie mit dem Ferrochem 3050 967
- Ederveen, A. B., Haas, H., Kågedal, B., Kaltwasser, F., Lüönd, H., Oellerich, M., Haindl, H., Wagner, H. and Hengst, K. Bestimmung von Triiodthyronin im Serum mit einem heterogenen Enzymimmunoassay: Ergebnisse einer gemeinsamen Erprobung
Determination of triiodothyronine in serum with a heterologous enzyme immunoassay: Results of a group survey 911
- Eisenwiener, H. G., Kindbeiter, J. M. und Bellagamba, M. Die Bestimmung des anorganischen Phosphors auf dem «Cobas» Bio
Determination of inorganic phosphorus on the «Cobas» Bio 1001
- Elfving, Sirkka, M., Svens, Eivor, H. and Leskinen, E. E. A. Gas-liquid chromatographic determination of mexiletine in human serum with nitrogen sensitive detection
Gaschromatographische Bestimmung von Mexiletine im Serum mit Stickstoffdetektor 1189
- Elvers, L. H., Koedam, J. C. and Loeber, J. G. Comparison of eleven commercially available kits for the radioimmunoassay of serum thyroxine
Vergleich von elf kommerziell erhältlichen Bestecks für den Radioimmunoassay von Thyroxin im Serum 453
- Feldmann, U., Schneider, B., Klinkers, H. † and Haeckel, R. A multivariate approach for the biometric comparison of analytical methods in clinical chemistry
Multivariate Verfahren zum biometrischen Vergleich analytischer Methoden in der Klinischen Chemie 121
- Fink, P. C. A fully automated serum electrophoresis system
Ein vollautomatisches Serum-Elektrophorese System 379
- Francesconi, M., Meryn, S., Moser, K. and Bauer, K. Evidence of age-dependent activity increase of poly(C)avid serum ribonuclease in man
Nachweis der altersabhängigen Aktivitätszunahme der Poly(C)-aviden Ribonuclease im Serum beim Menschen 17
- Gerber-Taras, E., Park, B. K. and Ohnhaus, E. E. The estimation of 6 β -hydroxycortisol in urine – A comparison of two methods: High performance liquid chromatography and radioimmunoassay
Zur Bestimmung von 6 β -Hydroxycortisol im Urin: Ein Methodenvergleich zwischen Hochdruckflüssigkeitschromatographie und Radioimmunoassay 525
- Gielsdorf, W. und Schubert, K. Zum Stoffwechsel des Doxylamin: Isolierung, Identifizierung und Synthese einiger Metabolite
Biotransformation of doxylamine: Isolation, identification and synthesis of some metabolites 485
- Gielsdorf, W. und Toffel-Nadolny, P. Zur Biotransformation von Zipeprol (Mirsol®) beim Menschen: Gaschromatographisch/massenspektrometrische Untersuchungen mit Ammoniak als selektivem Reaktandgas
Biotransformation of Zipeprol (Mirsol®) in humans. Gas chromatographic/mass spectrometric studies, using ammonia as a selective reactant gas 25
- Gioia, Inés Ana, Serrani, Raquel E. and Curchs, J. L. Bilirubin adsorption in vitro by foetal and adult human erythrocytes
Adsorption of Bilirubin in vitro an foetale und adulte Erythrocyten des Menschen 371
- Gressner, A. M., Cadenbach, J. E. and Greiling, H. Synthesis in vitro of glycosaminoglycans in regenerating rat liver
Die in vitro Biosynthese der Glykosaminoglykane in der regenerierenden Rattenleber 465
- Gressner, A. M. and Köster-Eiserfunke, W. Synthesis of hepatic glycosaminoglycans in the early stages of galactosamine hepatitis: A rapid decline of heparan sulfate is followed by elevation of chondroitin sulfate and dermatan sulfate
Synthese der Leberglykosaminoglykane in den Frühstadien der Galaktosamin-Hepatitis: Einer raschen Erniedrigung des Heparansulfates folgt eine Erhöhung von Chondroitinsulfat und Dermatan-sulfat 363
- Groome, N. P. Plasma myelin basic protein assay using Gilford enzyme immunoassay cuvettes
Bestimmung des basischen Myelinproteins mit Gilford Enzymimmunoassay-Küvetten 1067
- Haas, Th., Holloway, C. J., Osterthun, Vera and Trautschold, I. Hepatotoxic effects of sera from patients with fulminant hepatitis B on isolated rat hepatocytes in culture
Hepatotoxische Wirkung von Seren von Patienten mit fulminanter Hepatitis B auf isolierte Hepatocyten in Kultur 283
- Hansen, W. and Schreyer, D. A continuous photometric method for the determination of small intestinal invertase
Ein kontinuierlicher spektrophotometrischer Test für die Dünndarminvertase 39
- Harff, G. A. and van Leeuwen, C. An evaluation of the automated OLLI CD discrete analyser
Evaluation des automatischen OLLI CD diskreten Analysensystems 1027
- Hausen, A., Fuchs, D. und Wachter, H. Quantitative Bestimmung von Kreatinin im Harn mit Hochdruckflüssigkeitschromatographie
Determination of creatinine in urine by high performance liquid chromatography (HPLC) 375
- Heinz, F. and Beushausen, Th. W. A new enzymatic method for the determination of glucose
Eine neue enzymatische Methode zur Bestimmung von Glucose 977
- Henze, K., Wallmüller-Strycker, Agnes, Bauer, M., Barth, C., Wolfram, G. und Zöllner, N. Cholesterin und Triglyceride im Serum einer Münchner Bevölkerungsgruppe: Beziehungen zu Alter und Geschlecht
Serum cholesterol and triglyceride levels in a Munich population group: Relations to age and sex 1013
- Hess, B. und Binswanger, U. Wachstum von Calciumoxalatkristallen in vitro: Einfache Methode zur Messung der Hemmwirkung menschlichen Urins
Growth of calcium oxalate crystals in vitro: A simple method for measurement of the inhibitory action of human urine
- Hönig, W., Moshudis, E. und Oette, K. Die polarimetrische Messung der α -Amylase-Aktivität
Polarimetric determination of α -amylase activity 1057

- Hoes, M. J. A. J. M., Kreutzer, E. K. J. and Sijben, N.
Xanthurenic acid excretion in urine after oral intake of 5 grams *L*-tryptophan by healthy volunteers: Standardisation of the reference values
Die Ausscheidung von Xanthurensäure im Urin nach oraler Einnahme von 5 g *L*-Tryptophan bei gesunden Probanden: Standardisierung der Referenzwerte 259
- Husmann, K., Lakomek, H. J., Richter, O., Jacobi, E. und Krüskemper, H. L.
Quantitative laser-nephelometrische Bestimmung von Rheumafaktoren mittels IgG-beschichteter Latexpartikel
Quantitative laser-nephelometric detection of rheumatoid factor, using IgG coated latex particles 1125
- Kattermann, R. und Krieger, Ruth
Mikromethode zur Bestimmung von *N*-Acetyl-Neuraminsäure in Glykoproteinen
A micromethod for the determination of *N*-acetylneuraminic acid in glycoproteins 31
- Keck, E., Krüskemper, H. L. and v. Lilienfeld-Toal, H.
Protein binding assays for 25-hydroxy, 24,25-dihydroxy and 1,25-dihydroxy metabolites of vitamin D in human plasma
Proteinbindungsassays für die 25-Hydroxy-, 24,25-Dihydroxy- und 1,25-Dihydroxy-Metabolite von Vitamin D im Plasma des Menschen 1043
- Keller, F., Feldmann, K. und Metz, F.-J.
Eine verbesserte Methode zur selektiven Albuminbestimmung mit Bromkresolgrün auf dem SMA^R 12/60
An improved method for selective determination of serum albumin by the bromocresol green method, using the SMA^R 169
- Köster, G. und Breuer, H.
Wirkung einer Nembutalnarkose auf den Stoffwechsel von Noradrenalin im Gehirn der Ratte
Effect of anaesthesia on the metabolism of noradrenaline in rat brain 987
- Kohlbecker, G. und Butz, M.
Direct spectrophotometric determination of serum and urinary oxalate with oxalate oxidase
Direkte spektrophotometrische Bestimmung von Serum- und Urin-Oxalat mit Oxalat-Oxidase 1103
- Kornmüller, K. J.
Enzymatische Bestimmung der Glycerinphosphatide im Serum unter Verwendung von Phospholipase C
Enzymatic determination of serum glycerophosphatides, using phospholipase C 7
- Külpmann, W. R. und Oellerich, M.
Monitoring of therapeutic serum concentrations of anti-epileptic drugs by a newly developed gas chromatographic procedure and enzyme immunoassay (EMIT): A comparative study
Kontrolle der therapeutischen Serumkonzentrationen von Antiepileptika mit Hilfe eines neuen gaschromatographischen Verfahrens und Enzymimmunoassays (EMIT): Eine Vergleichsstudie 249
- Kunović, Branka, Čepelak, Ivana und Štraus, B.
Effect of sodium tetrathionate on the activities of some enzymes in kidney and urine
Wirkung von Natriumtetrathionat auf die Aktivitäten einiger Enzyme in Niere und Harn 1131
- Landaas, S., Skrede, S. and Steen, J. A.
The levels of serum enzymes, plasma proteins and lipids in normal infants and small children
Serum-Enzyme, Plasma-Proteine und -Lipide bei normalen Kindern und Kleinkindern 1075
- Lorentz, K.
Katalytische Konzentration, multiple Formen und Lektinaffinität von mikrosomalen Enzymen menschlicher Gewebe
Lektine als Reagentien, II. Mitteilung
Catalytic concentration, multiple forms, and lectin affinity of microsomal enzymes from human tissues
Lectins as reagents, II 1181
- Marell, G. J. and Brombacher, P. J.
Rapid and sensitive immunochemical determination of immunoglobulins by centrifugal analysis
Schnelle und empfindliche immunchemische Bestimmung von Immunglobulinen mit Zentrifugal-Analyse 67
- Marescau, B., Pintens, J., Lowenthal, A., Esmans, E., Luyten, Y., Lemièrre, G., Dommissie, R., Alderweireldt, F. and Terheggen, H. G.
Isolation and identification of 2-oxo-5-guanidinovaleric acid in urine of patients with hyperargininaemia by chromatography and gas chromatography/mass spectrometry
Isolierung und Identifizierung von 2-Oxo-5-guanidinovaleriansäure im Harn von Patienten mit Hyperargininämie durch Chromatographie und Gaschromatographie/Massenspektrometrie 61
- Massmann, W.
Reference values of renal excretion of fluoride
Referenzwerte für die renale Fluorid-Ausscheidung 1039
- Mottaghy, K. and Hahn, A.
Interfacial tension of some biological fluids: A comparative study
Grenzflächenspannung einiger biologischer Flüssigkeiten: Eine vergleichende Untersuchung 267
- Münch, R., Wombacher, H. and Körber, F.
Kinetic and inhibition studies of *Bacillus cereus* β -lactamase using a spectrophotometric method
Kinetische Untersuchungen und Hemmungsstudien an einer β -Lactamase aus *Bacillus cereus* mit einer spektrophotometrischen Methode 953
- Niederrau, Cornelia Maria und Reinauer, H.
Analyseverfahren für glykosidierte Hämoglobine
Ein Methodenvergleich
Comparison of analytical methods for the estimation of glycosylated haemoglobins 1097
- Oellerich, M. and Haindl, H.
Determination of triiodothyronine in serum by enzyme- and radioimmunoassay
Bestimmung von Triiodthyronin im Serum mittels Enzym- und Radioimmunotest – Eine vergleichende Studie 447
- Oster, O.
Zur direkten Bestimmung von Quecksilber im Urin nach der Kaltdampf-Atomabsorptionsspektrometrie-Methode
The direct determination of mercury in urine by cold vapor atomic absorption spectroscopy 471
- Oza, N. B.
Development of a rat urinary kallikrein-binding radio-immunoassay and identification of homologous enzyme in plasma
Radioimmunassay für Kallikrein in Rattenharn und Identifizierung des homologen Enzyms im Plasma 1033
- Passing, H.
Comparison of three distribution-free procedures in the establishment of assigned values in control sera
The establishment of assigned values in control sera, III
Vergleich von drei verteilungsfreien Verfahren für die Ermittlung von Sollwerten in Kontrollseren
Ermittlung von Sollwerten in Kontrollseren, III 1153
- Passing, H.
The inadequacy of normal distribution models for the establishment of assigned values in control sera
The establishment of assigned values in control sera, II
Die Unangemessenheit von Normalverteilungsmodellen bei der Ermittlung von Sollwerten in Kontrollseren, II 1145
- Passing, H., Bablok, W. and Glocke, M.
An optimized design for the establishment of assigned values in control sera
The establishment of assigned values in control sera, IV
Ein optimierter Meßplan für die Ermittlung von Sollwerten in Kontrollseren

- Ermittlung von Sollwerten in Kontrollseren, IV 1167
- Passing, H., Müller, B. and Brettschneider, H.
The importance of a blind control in the establishment of assigned values in control sera
The establishment of assigned values in control sera, I
Die Bedeutung einer Blindkontrolle bei der Ermittlung von Sollwerten in Kontrollseren
Ermittlung von Sollwerten in Kontrollseren, I 1137
- Persijn, J. P. and Hart, A. A. M.
Prognostic significance of CEA in colorectal cancer: A statistical study
Clinical evaluation of carcino-embryonic antigen, V
Prognostischer Wert der CEA Bestimmung beim Carcinom des Colon oder Rectum: Eine statistische Untersuchung
Klinische Bewertung des carcino-embryonalen Antigens, 5. Mitteilung 1117
- Plavšić, F., Vrhovac, B., Radošević, A. and Dvoržak, I.
Correlation between fluorimetric and microbiological methods for determination of cephalexin in urine and serum
Korrelation zwischen fluorimetrischer und mikrobiologischer Bestimmungsmethode für Cephalexin in Serum und Harn 35
- Pledger, D. R., Belfield, A. and Strömberg, P.
Pregnancy specific β_1 glycoprotein: A comparison of analysis by radioimmunoassay and enzyme linked immunosorbent assay
Observations on patients with malignant teratoma of testis
Schwangerschaftsspezifisches β_1 -Glykoprotein: Vergleich der Analyse mit Radioimmunassay und Enzyme Linked Immuno Sorbent Assay. Beobachtungen an Patienten mit malignen Hodenteratomen 943
- Porstmann, Bärbel, Porstmann, T. und Nugel, Elsa
Comparison of chromogens for the determination of horseradish peroxidase as a marker in enzyme immunoassay
Vergleich von zur Aktivitätsbestimmung von Meerrettich-Peroxidase als Marker im Enzymimmunoassay verwendeter Chromogene 435
- Posma, F. D., Groenewold, H., Kluft, O. and Tuynman, F. H. B.
Reference values and analytical performance of the hydroxyproline/creatinine ratio in early morning urine samples
Referenzwerte und analytische Ermittlung des Hydroxyprolin/Kreatinin-Quotienten in Proben von Morgenurin 209
- Puschendorf, B., Grunicke, H., Jentsch, J. and Berger, H.
Urinary excretion of cyclic guanosine 3'.5'-monophosphate in children with malignant tumours
Ausscheidung von zyklischem Guanosin-3'.5'-monophosphat im Urin von Kindern mit malignen Tumoren 979
- Ratge, D., Knoll, E., Diener, U. und Wisser, H.
Untersuchungen zur circadianen Rhythmik der Ausscheidung freier Katecholamine bei gestörter Nebennierenfunktion
Circadian rhythm of free catecholamine excretion in disturbed adrenal function 479
- Rokos, H. und Steinmaus, H.
Synthese und Untersuchung substituierter Iodthyronine mit dem Ziel der Herstellung radiochemisch stabiler ^{125}I -Tracer hoher spezifischer Aktivität
Synthesis and investigation of substituted iodothyronines with the aim of obtaining radiochemically stable ^{125}I -tracers of high specific activity 191
- Sator, H., Neumeier, D. und Knedel, M.
Optimierung der Probenverteilung in einem zentralisierten klinisch-chemischen Institut
Optimization of sample splitting in a centralized clinical chemical institute 1107
- Schindler, J. G. und v. Gülich, M.
Strömungsoptimiertes Multimeßsystem zur Hämoanalytik mit ionenselektiven Disk- und coated glass-Elektroden
Flow-optimized multianalytical system for haemoanalysis with ion-selective disc and coated glass electrodes 49
- Schläpfer, P. und Hänni, F.
Ein einfaches Modell zur Haltbarkeitsberechnung
A simple model for the calculation of stability 351
- Schleicher, E. and Wieland, O. H.
Specific quantitation by HPLC of protein (lysine) bound glucose in human serum albumin and other glycosylated proteins
Spezifische Bestimmung von Protein (Lysin)-gebundener Glucose in Serumalbumin des Menschen und anderen glycosylierten Proteinen durch Hochdruckflüssigchromatographie 81
- Schlimme, E., Boos, K. S. und Weise, M.
Selektive Charakterisierung von N1-Methyladenosin neben N7-Methylguanosin im Harn
Selective characterisation of N1-methyladenosine and N7-methylguanosine in urine 55
- Schöneshöfer, M. and Fenner, A.
A convenient and efficient method for the extraction and fractionation of steroid hormones from serum or urine
Eine praktische und effektive Methode für die Extraktion und Fraktionierung von Steroidhormonen aus Serum und Urin 71
- Schöneshöfer, M., Schefzig, B., Fenner, A., Weber, B. and Dulce, H. J.
Evaluation of a sensitive radioimmunoassay of plasma corticotropin using commercial reagents
Entwicklung eines empfindlichen Radioimmunoassays zur Bestimmung von Corticotropin im Plasma unter Verwendung kommerziell erhältlicher Reagenzien 75
- Schulz, W., Böttger, K., Meder, B. und Grallath, E.
Systematische Fehler durch Phosphat- und Sulfatgehalte in Human- und Kontrollseren bei der atomabsorptionsspektrometrischen Calcium-Bestimmung
Systematic errors due to phosphate and sulphate in human and control serum in the determination of calcium by atomic absorption spectroscopy 1063
- Seibert, G. und Biebach, Angelika
Eine enzymatische Methode zur Bestimmung von Cefotaxim in Serum- und Harnproben
An enzymic method for the determination of cefotaxim in serum and urine 279
- Staab, H. J., Ahlemann, L. M., Anderer, F. A., Hiesche, K. and Rodatz, W.
Comparison of serum β_2 -microglobulin and carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) in the follow-up of breast cancer patients
Vergleich von Serum β_2 -Mikroglobulin und CEA in der klinischen Überwachung von Patienten mit Brustkrebs 339
- Stalla, G. K., Giesemann, G., Müller, O. A., Wood, W. G. and Scriba, P. C.
The development of a direct homologous radioimmunoassay for serum cortisol
Die Entwicklung eines direkten homologen Radioimmunoassays für Serum-Cortisol 427
- Stein, W., Bohner, J., Kraus, J., Müller, M., Steinhart, R. and Eggstein, M.
Macro creatine kinase BB: Evidence for specific binding between creatine kinase BB and immunoglobulin G
Nachweis einer spezifischen Bindung zwischen Kreatinkinase-BB und Immunoglobulin G 925
- Talafant, E. and Továrek, J.
Enzymatic determination of lipoprotein-X, a specific serum cholestasis marker
Enzymatische Bestimmung des für Cholestase charakteristischen Lipoprotein-X im Serum 155
- Tamm, J. and Volkwein, U.
Unconjugated 5α -androstane- 3α , 17β -diol and 5α -androstane- 3β , 17β -diol in human plasma as measured by radioimmunoassay without chromatography

- Unkonjugiertes 5α -Androstan- 3α , 17β -diol und 5α -Androstan- 3β , 17β -diol im Plasma des Menschen, mit Radioimmunoassay ohne Chromatographie bestimmt 291
- Thomas, L., Winkelmann, M., Michaelis, H. C. und Walb, D.
Quantitative Proteinbestimmung im Harn mit dem Proteinbindungsfarbstoff Coomassie Brilliant Blau G250
Quantitative determination of total urinary protein utilizing the principle of Coomassie Brilliant Blue G250 binding to protein 203
- Uete, T., Motokura, H., Kitano, Y., Fukutani, C., Uenishi, N. and Ando, N.
Comparison of substrates for measuring cystyl-amino peptidase activity in serum of pregnancy and hepatic disease and in various tissues
Vergleich von Substraten für die Bestimmung von Cystyl-Aminopeptidase im Serum bei Schwangerschaft, Lebererkrankungen und in verschiedenen Geweben 145
- Ukida, M., Schäfer, K. and Bode, J. Ch.
Effect of storage at -20°C on the concentration of amino acids in plasma
Einfluß der Lagerung bei -20°C auf die Aminosäurekonzentration im Plasma 1193
- Uthemann, H.
Zur Standardisierung von Hepatitis B-Immunglobulinen
- Standardization of hepatitis B immunoglobulins 13
- Vonderschmitt, D. und Scholer, A.
Teststreifen für Screening-Untersuchungen zum semiquantitativen Nachweis von Proteinurien
Evaluation of test strips for the semiquantitative screening for proteinurias 997
- van Wilgenburg, M. G. M., Werkman, E. M. A., van Gorkom, W. H. and Soons, J. B. J.
Criticism of the use of Coomassie Brilliant Blue G250 for the quantitative determination of proteins
Kritik an der Verwendung von Coomassie Brilliant Blau G250 zur quantitativen Bestimmung von Proteinen 301
- Witzgall, H. and Hassan-Ali, S.
A simultaneous radioimmunoassay for aldosterone and its precursors: Human plasma levels following the inhibition of converting enzyme, before and after blockade of prostaglandin biosynthesis
Simultaner Radioimmunassay für Aldosteron und seine Vorstufen: Konzentrationen im Plasma des Menschen nach Hemmung des Converting Enzyms vor und nach Blockade der Prostaglandinbiosynthese 387
- Wood, W. G.
A comparison of eleven commercial kits for the determination of serum ferritin levels
- Vergleich von elf käuflichen Testbestecks zur Bestimmung von Ferritin im Serum 94
- Wood, W. G., Wachter, Christine and Scriba, P. C.
Experiences using chloramine-T and 1,3,4,6-tetrachloro- 3α , 6α -diphenylglycoluril (Iodogen®) for radioiodination of materials for radioimmunoassay
Erfahrungen mit Chloramin-T und Iodogen® für die Iodierung von Peptiden für Radioimmunoassays 1051
- Zwart, A., Buursma, Anneke, van Kampen, E. J., Oeseburg, B., van der Ploeg, P. H. W. and Zijlstra, W. G.
A multi-wavelength spectrophotometric method for the simultaneous determination of five haemoglobin derivatives
Eine Viel-Wellenlängen Methode für die simultane spektrophotometrische Bestimmung von fünf Hämoglobinderivaten 457
- Zweens, J. and Frankena, Henny
An improved method for the determination of the plasma volume with Evans Blue
Eine verbesserte Methode für die Bestimmung des Plasmavolumens mit Evans Blue 919

Short communications/Kurzmitteilungen

- Brüggemann, G.
Gaschromatographische Bestimmung von Phenytoin, Phenobarbital und Primidon: Methylierung im Einspritzblock nach direktem Zusatz von Trimethylphenyl-ammoniumhydroxid zum Ethylacetat-Extract
Gas chromatographic determination of phenytoin, phenobarbital and primidone: Flash-methylation after direct addition of trimethyl-phenyl-ammoniumhydroxide to the ethyl acetate extract 305
- Gressner, A. M. and Wallraff, P.
Immunoturbidimetric measurement of cold insoluble globulin with reference to a laser nephelometric assay
Immunoturbidimetrische Messung des Kälte-unlöslichen Globulins in bezug auf ein Laser-nephelometrisches Bestimmungsverfahren 1213
- Haeckel, R., Riedel, H. and Büttner, J.
Estimation of decision criteria for the uric acid concentration for the early diagnosis of goutosis
- Entscheidungskriterien für die Harnsäure-Konzentration zur Früherkennung der Goutose 173
- Hinsch, W., Antonijević, A. and Sundaram, P. V.
Automated determination of cholesterol by use of immobilized aldehyde dehydrogenase
Eine Methode zur automatischen Cholesterinbestimmung unter Einsatz immobilisierter Aldehyddehydrogenase 307
- Hoek, W., Kamphuis, M. and Gast, R.
Haemoglobin cyanide: Molar lineic absorbance and stability constant
Hämiglobincyanid: Molare lineare Absorbanz und Stabilitätskonstante 1209
- Keller, H. and Gessner, U.
The likelihood quotient line, a tool for the assessment of diagnostic validity of clinical chemical tests
Die Likelihood Quotient Line, ein Verfahren für die Ermittlung der diagnostischen Wertigkeit klinisch-chemischer Tests 1211
- Schneider, J.
Clinical importance of clofibrate induced increase of creatine kinase catalytic activity concentration in serum
Klinische Bedeutung des durch Clofibrat verursachten Anstiegs der Kreatinkinase im Serum 539
- Wawschinek, O. und Beyer, W.
Eine photometrische Bestimmung der Kupferausscheidung im Harn
A photometric determination of copper in urine 541
- Würzburg, U. and Ströbel, R.
Immunoinhibition test for creatine kinase-B subunit: A comparison of monoclonal mouse and polyclonal goat antibodies
Immunologischer Hemmtest für Kreatinkinase-B Untereinheiten: Ein Vergleich monoclonaler Antikörper (aus der Maus) mit polyclonalen Antikörpern (aus der Ziege) 543

History of Clinical Chemistry/Geschichte der Klinischen Chemie

- | | | |
|--|--|---|
| Büttner, J.
Evolution of clinical enzymology
Die Entwicklung der klinischen Enzymologie
529 | Mani, N.
The historical background of Clinical Chemistry
Die geschichtlichen Grundlagen der Klinischen Chemie
311 | <i>Franz Freiherr von Gorup-Besanez</i>
(1817–1878)
Medicine and chemistry around the middle of the 19th century in Erlangen.
<i>Eugen Franz Freiherr von Gorup-Besanez</i> (1817–1878)
497 |
| Caraway, W. T.
Major developments in clinical chemical instrumentation
Wichtige Entwicklungen in der Instrumentierung der Klinischen Chemie
491 | Simmer, H. H.
Medizin und Chemie um die Mitte des 19. Jahrhundert in Erlangen: <i>Eugen</i> | |

Guest Editorial

- | | |
|---|--|
| Editor's introduction
Einführung der Herausgeber
109 | |
| Bergmeyer, H. U.
Thoughts on standardization in the eighties
Gedanken zur Standardisierung in den achtziger Jahren
109 | |

Report/Bericht

- | | |
|--|--|
| Karlson, P.
The nomenclature of tetrapyrroles
Die Nomenklatur der Tetrapyrrole
43 | |
|--|--|

Abstracts/Autorenreferate

- | | |
|---|--|
| First Joint Meeting of the British, German and Dutch Societies for Clinical Chemistry
First Joint Meeting of the British, German and Dutch Societies for Clinical Chemistry
213 | |
| XI International Congress of Clinical Chemistry – IV European Congress of Clinical Chemistry
Vienna | |
| I. Plenary Lectures
545 | |
| II. Symposia 1–23
548 | |
| III. Company Symposia 1–6
587 | |
| IV. Short Communications: Oral and Poster Presentations
593 | |
| V. Author's Index
888 | |

Editorial

- | | |
|--|--|
| Büttner, J.
Why the history of our discipline should be discussed in this Journal
Weshalb auch die Fachgeschichte in dieser Zeitschrift zu Wort kommen sollte
309 | |
| To our authors and readers
(in <i>Dutch, English and German</i>)
Unseren Autoren und Lesern
(in <i>Niederländisch, Englisch und Deutsch</i>)
513 | |

Technical note/Technische Notiz

- | | |
|--|--|
| Seiffert, U. B. and Janson, D.
Zur optischen Qualität von Photometerküvetten aus Plastik
On the optical quality of plastic photometer cuvettes
41 | |
|--|--|

BCR Information

- | | |
|--|--|
| Brown, S. S., Healy, M. J. R. and Kearns, M.
Report on the inter-laboratory trial of the reference method for the determination of total calcium in serum. Part II
Bericht über den Ringversuch der Referenzmethode zur Bestimmung des Gesamtcalciums im Serum. Teil II
413 | Brown, S. S., Healy, M. J. R. and Kearns, M.
Report on the inter-laboratory trial of the reference method for the determination of total calcium in serum. Part I
Bericht über den Ringversuch der Referenzmethode zur Bestimmung des Gesamtcalciums im Serum. Teil I
395 |
|--|--|

Workshop conference report/Kleinkonferenz-Bericht

- | | |
|--|--|
| Kleine, T. O.
New developments for the determination of neurotransmitters and their metabolites in urine, blood plasma, cerebrospinal fluid and nervous tissue
Report of the workshop conference of the German Society for Clinical Chemistry held on October 17–18, 1980 in Marburg/Lahn
Neue Entwicklungen bei der Bestimmung von Neurotransmittern und ihrer Metaboliten in Urin, Blutplasma, Liquor cerebrospinalis und Nervengewebe
Bericht über die Kleinkonferenz der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Klinische Chemie am 17. und 18. Oktober 1980 in Marburg/Lahn
1085 | |
|--|--|

Honours/Ehrungen

- | | | | |
|--|-----|---|-----|
| Award of the Gorter-de Graaff prize to
Esso J. van Kampen and W. G. Zijlstra
Verleihung des Gorter-de Graaff-
Preises an Esso J. van Kampen und
W. G. Zijlstra | 515 | Award of the Gábor Szász Prize for Clin-
ical Enzymology to Theodor Bücher
Verleihung des Gábor Szász-Preises für
Klinische Enzymologie an Theodor
Bücher | 985 |
| van Kampen, E. J. and Zijlstra, W. G.
Haemoglobinometry: From estimation
to reference method
Hämoglobinometrie: Von der Bestim-
mungs- zur Referenzmethode | 517 | Award of the Scherer Medal to Poul
Astrup
Verleihung der Scherer-Medaille an
Poul Astrup | 901 |
| Zijlstra, W. G. and van Kampen, E. J.
Spectrophotometry of haemoglobin:
The standard haemoglobin cyanide
method and after
Spektrophotometrie von Hämoglobin:
Die Hämiglobincyanid-Standard-
methode und danach | 521 | Dybkaer, R.
The scientific work of Professor Poul
Astrup
Das wissenschaftliche Werk von Profes-
sor Poul Astrup | 903 |

Obituary/Nachruf

- | | |
|---|-----|
| Joachim Brugsch zum Gedenken
In memoriam Joachim Brugsch | 177 |
|---|-----|

Acknowledgement/Danksagung

- | | |
|-------------------------------|------|
| Acknowledgement
Danksagung | 1216 |
|-------------------------------|------|

Errata

In the paper by Bauer, K., this *J. 19*, 971–976 (1981) the composition of the reagent in the section “Materials and Methods” should read from line 3: “. . . and reagent (0.8 mol/l potassium phosphate buffer pH 7.2; 2 mol/l methanol, 1.9 mmol/l 4-aminophenazone and 8 g/l hydroxypolyethoxydodecane) were taken from a cholesterol test kit . . .”. The concentration of hydroxypolyethoxydodecane was erroneously given as 80 g/l.

The sense of the abstract by Mallet, E. et al. (1981) this *J. 19* 760–761 was distorted by an erroneous correction. The abstract should read:

Mallet, E., J.-P. Basuyau, Ph. Brunelle and C.-H. de Menibus

Immunoreactive C-Peptide from Proinsulin in Amniotic Fluid of Diabetic Pregnant Women as a Predictive Risk Factor of Hypoglycaemia in Infants of Diabetic Mothers

Groupe de Biochimie Appliquée à l'Endocrinologie U.E.R. Médecine = Pharmacie, Rouen France

Hypoglycaemia continues to be the major metabolic risk for the infants of diabetic mothers. The aim of this study is to look for correlations between hyperinsulinism of infants of diabetic mothers, as evaluated by C-peptide/glucose ratio and the following factors: maternal glycosylated haemoglobin A_{1c} in the prenatal period, amniotic fluid C-peptide (when amniocentesis was performed at 36 weeks gestation to evaluate foetal maturity) and finally the macrosomia index. C-peptide was measured by radioimmunoassay using Mallinckrodt^R kit.

26 pregnant diabetic mothers on insulin therapy, 8 of whom had been submitted to amniocentesis, and their newborns were studied. Foetal hyperinsulinism (C-peptide/glucose ratio: $\bar{M} \pm \sigma = 1.25 \pm 1.15$ nmol/l in diabetic women, normal range: 0.445 ± 0.18 , $p < 0.005$) and neonates hyperinsulinism (C-peptide/glucose ratio: $\bar{M} \pm \sigma = 0.52 \pm 0.10$ in infants of diabetic mothers, normal range: 0.12 ± 0.01 , $p < 0.001$) were verified. Infants of diabetic mothers hyperinsulinism on day 1, as expressed by C-peptide/glucose ratio, was correlated with the macrosomia index ($r = 0.62$, $p < 0.05$) and with amniotic fluid C-peptide ($r = 0.88$, $p < 0.001$); however there was no significant correlation with maternal glycohaemoglobin A_{1c} in the prenatal period.

In conclusion, the macrosomia index and amniotic fluid C-peptide appeared to be predictive factors for infants of diabetic mothers hypoglycaemia, making possible an early calculation of the appropriate rate of glucose infusion at delivery.

E. Mallet
Centre Henri Becquerel
Laboratoire de Biochimie
F-76038 Rouen Cédex

In the abstract by Desch, G. et al. (1981) this J. 19, 651 the last two sentences should read: "During dialysis without glucose in a patient with low plasma acetate (2.1 mmol/l) no incorporation of deuterated acetate into plasma total cholesterol could be measured, either during dialysis or 10 hours after, using mass fragments $M_r + 18$ (M_r = molecular weight of derivatized cholesterol). In this case the whole deuterated cholesterol accounted for about 10% of plasma total cholesterol at the end of dialysis and up to 10 hours after."

In the abstract by Frey, B. M. et al. (1981) this J. 19, 671

"Underestimation of Transcortin Concentration by Protein Binding Measurements" as a consequence of misunderstanding between the two institutions analyzing the transcortin concentrations by two different methods, the units used for the one method were incorrectly converted into the units used for the other method. This was the origin of an erroneous conclusion. The abstract should read as follows:

Frey, Brigitte M., N. Holford and F. J. Frey

Estimation of Transcortin Concentration by Protein Binding Measurements and Electroimmunodiffusion

Medizinische Poliklinik der Universität Bern and Clinical Pharmacology, University of California, San Francisco, CA

Since the binding of prednisolone to plasma proteins occurs at transcortin and albumin, prednisolone exhibits nonlinear kinetics in the therapeutic dose range. Therefore the concentrations of albumin and transcortin are mandatory for the interpretation of prednisolone kinetics in clinical studies. The concentrations of transcortin are usually obtained indirectly on the

basis of in vitro binding studies. It is unknown whether or not the concentrations of transcortin calculated on the basis of these binding studies provide the true concentrations of transcortin. In the present study we compare in 22 patients on chronic prednisolone treatment the concentrations of transcortin obtained

- a) indirectly by equilibrium dialysis (ED) (1) and
- b) directly by electroimmunodiffusion (EID) using a specific antibody for transcortin (gift from Dr. Van Baelen, Leuven).

Prednisolone was measured by high performance liquid chromatography (2).

The mean concentrations of transcortin were, when assessed by EID and by ED, $0.635 \pm 0.175 \mu\text{mol/l}$ and $0.670 \pm 0.259 \mu\text{mol/l}$, respectively. Between the measurements of EID and ED a linear relationship was found: $\mu\text{mol/l (ED)} = 0.859 \mu\text{mol/l (EID)} + 0.125 \mu\text{mol/l}$ ($P < 0.01$).

Conclusion: Studies using ED to assess the concentration of transcortin provide true concentrations of transcortin.

References

1. Frey, F. J., Frey, B. M., Greither, A. & Benet, L. Z. (1980) J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther. 215, 287-291.
2. Frey, F. J., Frey, B. M. & Benet, L. Z. (1979) Clin. Chem. 25, 1944-1947.

Brigitte M. Frey, Dr. phil. nat.
Medizinische Poliklinik der Universität Bern
Freiburgstraße 3
CH-3010 Bern

Book reviews/Buchbesprechungen

Aebi, Hugo E. and Berger, E. E. Current Problems in Clinical Biochemistry, Vol. 10, Nutrition and Enzyme Regulation 511	Heister, R. Lexikon medizinisch-wissenschaftlicher Abkürzungen (LMWA) 512	Miescher, P. A. The Menarini Series on Immunopathology, Vol. 2: Second Symposium on Immunopathology of the Central and Peripheral Nervous System 510
Annual Reviews Inc. celebrates 50 years of publishing in 1981 1095	Klopper, A. and Chard, R Placental Proteins 511	Norman, A. W. Vitamin D: Molecular Biology and Clinical Nutrition (Basic and Clinical Nutrition Series, Vol. 2) 983
Brandenburg, D. and Wollmer, A. Insulin-Chemistry, Structure and Function of Insulin and Related Hormones 511	Koryta, J. Medical and Biological Applications on Electrochemical Devices 1095	Paul, J. Zell- und Gewebekulturen 511
Buddecke, E. Grundriß der Biochemie 1152	Latner, A. L. and Schwartz, M. K. Advances in Clinical Chemistry, Vol. 21 982	Ryan, Will G. Endocrine Disorders - A Pathophysiological Approach 983
Dubach, U. and Schmidt, U. Diagnostic Significance of Enzymes and Proteins in Urine 510	Marchalonis, J. J., Hanna, M. G. and Fidler, I. J. Cancer Biology Reviews 984	Schnitzler, St. Pharmakologische Aspekte von Immunreaktionen 510
Dyer, A. Liquid Scintillation Counting Practice 510	Marks, F. Molekulare Biologie der Hormone 984	Schroeder, W. A. and Huisman, T. H. J. The Chromatography of Hemoglobin - Clinical and Biochemical Analysis Series, Vol. 9
Glick, J. Leslie Fundamentals of Human Lymphoid Cell Culture 984	Mayersbach, H. v. and Schiemer, H. G. Chronobiological Aspects in Histochemistry. Interferenzmikroskopie in der Histochemie 982	

Smith, A. L. Microbiology and Pathology	983	Sonnenwirth, A. C. and Jarett, L. Gradwohl's Clinical Laboratory Methods and Diagnosis	1096	Vinazzer, H. Gerinnungsphysiologie und Methoden im Blutgerinnungslabor	982
Sokolowski, G. and Wood, W. G. Radioimmunoassay in Theorie und Praxis. Ein Laborbuch f. Anfänger und Fortgeschrittene	983	Stryer, L. Biochemistry, 2nd edition	1152	Weber, G. Advances in Enzyme Regulation, Vol. 17: Proceedings of the 17th Symposium on Regulation of Enzyme Activity and Synthesis in Normal and Neoplastic Tissues	1096

Book indications/Buchhinweise

Arber, W., Falkow, S., Henle, W. u. a. Current Topics in Microbiology and Immunology	108	Ebashi, S., Maruyama, K. and Endo, M. Muscle Contraction; Its Regulatory Mechanisms	248	Partsch, G. and Batsford, St. Histidine II; Laboratory and Clinical Aspects – Therapeutic Use of Histidine and Zinc-Second Int. Workshop, Vienna 1979	48
Baumeister, W. Proceedings in Life Sciences Electron Microscopy at Molecular Dimensions	248	Gross, F., Grumbach, M. M., Labhart, A., Lipsett, M. B. u. a. Monographs on Endocrinology; Vol. 17, The Cytochemical Bioassay of Polypeptide Hormones	48	Rentchnick, P. und Senn, H. J. Recent Results in Cancer Research; Fortschritte der Krebsforschung, Vol. 73, Thyroid Cancer	247
Beermann, W., Gehring, W. J., Gurdon, J. B., Kafatos, F. C. and Reinert, J. Results and Problems in Cell Differentiation; A Series of Topical Volumes in Developmental Biology	248	Horecker, B., Kaplan, N. A., Marmur, J. and Scheraga, H. A. Molecular Biology; An International Series of Monographs and Textbooks	108	Roy, A. K. and Clark, J. H. Gene Regulation by Steroid Hormones	108
Breuer, J. und Kowalewski, S. Aminosäuren; Klinische Chemie in Einzeldarstellungen, Bd. 4	247	Jacobs, A. and Worwood, M. Iron in Biochemistry and Medicine II	247	Schmähl, D. Maligne Tumoren; Entstehung, Wachstum, Chemotherapie	248
Campbell, P. N. and Marshall, R. D. Essays in Biochemistry	247	Kaltwasser, J. P. und Werner, E. Serumferritin; Methodische und Klinische Aspekte	48	Szekeres, L. Handbook of Experimental Pharmacology, Vol. 54, Part I: Adrenergic Activators and Inhibitors	247
Cooper, T. G. Biochemische Arbeitsmethoden; übersetzt u. neu bearb. v. Neumeier, R. u. Maurer, H. R.	48	Kleinzeller, A. and Springer, G. F. Molecular Biology, Biochemistry and Biophysics; Chemical Recognition in Biology	248	Teschke, R. Leberschäden durch Alkohol; Biochemische und klinische Studien zur Pathogenese und Früherkennung	48
Cottier, H. Pathogenese; Ein Handbuch für die ärztliche Fortbildung	48	Meinhold, H. Schilddrüsenhormonmetaboliten; Radioimmunchemische Analytik; Untersuchungen zum peripheren Thyroxinstoffwechsel	48	Williamson, R. Genetic Engineering	248
Cronkite, E. P. and Carsten, A. L. Diffusion Chamber Culture; Hemopoiesis, Cloning of Tumors, Cytogenetic and Carcinogenic Assays	108				

General Index/Gesamtregister

Authors' Index/Autorenregister

Aaseth, J. 593	Abdel Aziz, F. T. s. Al-Khayat, T. M. N. 21	Abdel Khalek, A. 593	Abdulla, J. Sh. 594	Abe, H. s. Okabe, H. 789	Abel-Telkes, B. s. Endler, A. T. 660	Abrahamsson, L. 594	Abreu, R. A. De 595	Abreu, R. A. De s. Oerlemans, F. T. J. J. 787	Abdul-Fadl, M. A. M. 576	Achermann, H. R. s. Fischer, M. 667	Achermann, H. R. s. Petermann, H. 800	Adamčić, M. s. Breznik, R. 626	Adamopoulos, G. D. 595	Adams, A. s. Belton, N. R. 611	Adamson, G. s. Krauss, R. M. 738	Adan, A. 596	Adeniyi, F. A. 596	Adewoye, H. O. 597	Adham, N. F. s. Rinderknecht, H. 816	Adler, K. s. Dick, W. 357	Adlercreutz, H. 597	Adlercreutz, H. s. Härkönen, M. 689	Adlercreutz, H. s. Saranko (Lindholm) A.-M. 824	Adolphs, H.-D. s. Oehr, P. 592	Aebi, H. 567	Afamefuna, G. s. Essien, E. E. 661	Afonja, O. A. 598	Afting, E. G. s. Roethig, H.-J. 819	Aganović, I. s. Stavljenić, A. 848	Agarwal, D. P. s. Goedde, H. W. 179	Agbedana, E. O. s. Taylor, G. O. 858	Agneray, J. s. Bordas, M. 621	Ahlemann, L. M. s. Staab, H. J. 339	Ahonen, E. s. Laitinen, M. 746
----------------	---	----------------------	---------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---	--------------------------	-------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------	--------------------------------	----------------------------------	--------------	--------------------	--------------------	--------------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------	-------------------------------------	---	--------------------------------	--------------	------------------------------------	-------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	--------------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------------	--------------------------------

- Aiginger, P. s. Kuzmits, R. 744
Akai, T. s. Okuda, K. 790
Åkerblom, H. K. s. Hekali, R. 695
Akerkar, A. s. Craine, J. 641
Akinyanju Popo, N. 576
Albers, J. J. 557
Albers, J. J. s. Warnick, G. R. 869
Albert, A. s. Chapelle, J. P. 634
Alberti, K. G. M. M. s. Vad-gama, P. 863
Albertini, A. 598
Alderweireldt, F. s. Marescau, B. 61
Aleo, M. F. 598
Alexander, J. s. Aaseth, J. 593
Al-Khayat, T. M. N. 21
Allen, R. C. 582
Altshuler, C. H. 585
Amakawa, T. s. Ichino, M. 707
Ambrosch, F. 598
Ambrose, R. T. s. Lauff, J. J. 748
Ambrose, R. T. s. Wu, T. W. 881
Amery, A. s. Lijncn, P. 753
Amine, E. K. s. Fahmy, M. F. I. 662
Amrein, Y. s. Ott, P. 793
Anaokar, S. 599
Anastasiou-Nana, M. 599
Anastasiou-Nana, M. s. Adamopoulos, G. D. 595
Anastasiou-Nana, M. s. Levis, G. M. 752
Anderer, F. A. s. Staab, H. J. 339
Andersen, H. M. s. Stonard, M. D. 852
Anderson, D. s. Briggs, C. J. 627
Anderson, J. C. 599, 600
Anderson, M. L. s. Kapur, B. M. 724
Anderson, N. G. 591
Andersson, B. s. Stenman, U.-H. 851
Ando, N. s. Uete, T. 145
André, C. s. Vauquelin, G. 863
André, J. s. Sternberg, M. 851
Angelis, G. De s. Campanella, L. 629
Angelis, M. De s. Orlacchio, A. 792
Aning, V. s. Karmen, A. 725
Annoni, G. 600, 601
Ansorge, U. 213
Antoni, F. s. Szabó, M. T. 855
Antonijević, A. s. Hinsch, W. 307
Antony, P. 601, 602
Aoyati, S. s. Ichino, M. 707
Appel, W. s. Thomas, L. 859
Araake, A. s. Sasaki, T. 825
Arakawa, H. s. Naruse, H. 781
Aranda, M. 602
Arena, D. s. Orlacchio, A. 792, 793
Arisue, K. s. Furukawa, I. 673
Armas, L. s. Pentón, E. 799
Arnold, D. F. 580
Arnold, P. s. Zeck, K. 885
Arnstadt, K.-I. 602
Aroesty, S. s. Ziering, S. 886
Arosio, P. s. Albertini, A. 598
Arsova, V. s. Hrisoho, R. 703, 704
Artiss, J. D. s. McGowan, M. W. 769
Ashihara, Y. s. Kasahara, Y. 726
Ashraf, M. s. Wolf, P. L. 878
Assel, H. 603
Assmann, G. 1, 273, 558
Astley, J. P. s. Laing, I. 229
Athi, V. S. N. s. Murty, N. K. 779
Atkin, G. E. 213
Atkins, G. L. 442
Attwood, E. C. 214, 603
Attwood, E. C. s. Atkin, G. E. 213
Audran, M. s. Desch, G. 651
Augustin, H. J. 549
Aulenbacher, P. s. Friedrich, E. 672
Avaria, M. s. Kapur, B. M. 724
Averdunk, R. 89, 604
Aviram, M. 605
Awolola, J. s. Adewoye, H. O. 597
Axelson, M. s. Adlercreutz, H. 597
Aymard, P. s. Feldmann, D. 665
Aymard, P. s. Trabelsi, L. 860
Baak, J. M. s. Weijers, R. M. N. 242
Baal, J. M. van s. Abreu, R. A. De 595
Baba, S. 605
Baba, S. s. Taniuchi, K. 857
Bablok, W. s. Hesse, R. 223
Bablok, W. s. Witt, I. 877
Bachmann, C. 579
Backer, G. De 605
Backhans, B. s. Birath, K. 616
Badzio, T. 606
Baehr, K.-G. s. Klose, S. 226, 733
Baehrecke, M. s. Jaroß, W. 715
Bagga, O. P. 606, 607, 608
Bagga, S. s. Bagga, O. P. 607, 608
Bailey, J. E. s. Harrop, J. S. 692
Bailey, N. E. s. Hambleton, P. 690
Bailly, M. s. Beyne, P. 614
Bajolle, F. s. Maquart, F. X. 761
Bakken, A. M. s. Farstad, M. 664
Bakker, A. J. 347, 608
Bakker, J. P. 214
Bakkeren, J. A. J. M. s. Abreu, R. A. De 595
Bako, W. s. Badzio, T. 606
Balás Éltés, A. s. Kleiber, M. A. 731
Balcke, P. s. Endler, T. 660
Bankoski, V. W. s. Johnson, P. E. 718
Bannister, S. J. s. Snyder, L. R. 561
Bara, F. Z. s. Tomaszewski, J. J. 859
Barabás, K. 608
Baranyai, Zs. s. Klujber, L. 733
Barna, K. s. Barnová, E. 609
Barnes, D. M. 609
Barnová, E. 609
Barrette, M. s. Zygowicz, E. R. 887
Barth, C. s. Henze, K. 1013
Bartholomé, K. 578
Bartkowiak, A. s. Barabás, K. 608
Baskerville, A. s. Hambleton, P. 690, 691
Basu, P. K. s. Kapur, B. M. 724
Basuyau, J.-P. s. Mallet, E. 760
Batt, A. M. s. Boutin, J. A. 624
Baty, J. D. 609, 610
Bauer, H.-W. 587
Bauer, K. 610, 971
Bauer, K. s. Francesconi, M. 17
Bauer, M. s. Henze, K. 1013
Bauer, S. 610
Bauersfeld, W. 214
Baumstark, M. s. Berg, A. 612
Baur, H. s. Heller, W. 696
Bayer, P. M. 610
Bayer, P. M. s. Burger, H. 629
Bayer, P. M. s. Köhn, H. 735
Bayer, P. M. s. Wider, G. 873
Bayne, P. 614
Bayse, D. D. 553
Beck, P. 611
Behne, D. 115
Bekdganyan, A. G. s. Komov, V. P. 736
Belfield, A. s. Pledger, D. R. 803, 943
Belisle, T. s. Flores, O. B. 668
Bellagamba, M. s. Eisenwiener, H. G. 1001
Bellmann, O. s. Oehr, P. 787
Bellobuono, A. s. Annoni, G. 600
Belton, N. R. 611
BenGershöm, E. 546
Benoit, M. O. s. Jaffray, P. 711
Benraad, Th. s. Koenders, A. 227
Benyuska, S. 611
Benzer, H. 548
Berceanu, S. s. Funduc, I. 673
Berg, A. 612
Berg, B. J. T. van den s. Jong, A. P. J. M. de 224
Berg, D. s. Arnstadt, K.-I. 602
Berger, H. 568
Berger, H. s. Dworzak, E. 657
Berger, H. s. Puschendorf, B. 807, 979
Berger, P. s. Farina, F. A. 663
Bergmeyer, H. U. 109, 554
Berk, L. S. 612
Berk, L. S. s. Hebert, S. 695
Berkeš, I. s. Majkić-Singh, N. 759
Bermes, E. W. s. Fareed, J. 663
Bermes, E. W. s. Ito, R. 709
- Bermes, Jr., E. W. s. Covault, H. P. 640
Bermes, Jr., E. W. s. Parvez, Z. 795, 796
Bernard, A. 613
Bernat, J. 613
Bernhardt, W. s. Roethig, H.-J. 819
Bernheimer, H. s. Molzer, B. 775
Bertholf, R. s. Bruns, D. 628
Berry, S. D. 613
Besozzi, M. 614
Besozzi, M. s. Franzini, C. 669
Bethge, N. s. Diel, F. 99, 652
Better, O. s. Bogin, E. 619
Beushausen, Th. W. s. Heinz, F. 977
Bevere, V. O. de 614
Bevere, V. O. de s. Lambert, W. E. 746
Beyer, W. s. Wawschinek, O. 541
Bianciffiori, M. A. 615
Bichler, A. 615
Biebach, A. s. Seibert, G. 279
Bievliet, J.-P. Van 615
Biesalski, H. K. s. Ehrenthal, W. 657
Bijster, P. s. Vader, H. L. 241
Binswanger, U. s. Hess, B. 295
Biondi, P. A. 616
Biou, D. s. Bordas, M. 621
Birath, K. 616
Birek, Z. s. Lipovac, K. 754
Bisker, A. 617
Bissell, E. R. s. Smith, R. E. 238
Blaabjerg, O. 617
Blackmore, D. J. 617
Blackwell, S. 617
Blad, E. s. Lizana, J. A. 755
Blanckaert, N. s. Farina, F. A. 663
Blätzinger, J. G. 265
Bleyl, H. 618
Blijenberg, B. G. 215
Blin, G. s. Henny, J. 572
Blomhoff, J. P. s. Aaseth, J. 593
Blomquist, C. H. 139
Blonde, F. s. Cynober, L. 643
Bloor, M. s. Wolf, P. L. 878
Boček, P. s. Dolník, V. 654
Bock, K. D. s. Paar, D. 794
Boda, Z. s. Beck, P. 611
Bodrogi, L. 618
Bodrogi, L. s. Fehér, T. 665
Boelaert, J. s. Lijnen, P. 753
Bölke, L. 195
Bönnner, G. 165
Boerma, G. J. M. 215
Börmer, O. 618
Böttger, K. s. Schulz, W. 1063
Bogin, E. 619
Bogin, E. s. Israeli, B. 709
Bohner, J. 619, 1021
Bohner, J. s. Stein, W. 239, 849, 925
Boink, A. B. T. J. s. Maas, A. H. J. 758
Bojanovski, D. 620
Bojanovski, M. 620
Bóka, G. s. Miltényi, M. 772
Bokermann, M. s. Weinstock, N. 871

- Bomhard, E. s. Paar, D. 794
Bonati, M. 569
Boni, C. s. Giampietro, O. 678
Bonk, R. J. s. Govinda Malys, P. A. 682
Boogaerts, M. A. s. Bevere, V. O. 614
Boone, D. J. 620
Boos, K. S. s. Schlimme, E. 55
Bordas, M. 621
Bordonali, C. s. Biancifiori, M. A. 615
Borel, J. P. 550
Borel, J. P. s. Bisker, A. 617
Borel, J. P. s. Maquart, F. X. 761
Borgen, J. s. Ingebretsen, O. Chr. 708
Borko, E. s. Breznik, R. 626
Bornemann, H. s. Averdunk, R. 604
Borner, K. 621
Borner, K. s. Braun, S. 911
Borth, W. 622
Borud, O. 622
Bos, E. s. Magnani, H. N. 759
Boss, N. 622
Both, R. s. Schmidt, E. 829
Bottari, S. s. Vauquelin, G. 863
Botti, R. 623
Bouloukos, A. 623
Bousquet, B. s. Garnier, J. P. 562
Boutin, J. A. 624
Bowers, W. s. Cronin, M. 642
Bowyer, R. C. 624
Boyd, J. s. Schwarz, S. 832
Brandt, R. 624
Brasch, A. s. Simon, G. 840
Brass, D. A. 624
Bratush, C. s. Gupta, S. K. 686
Braun, J. P. s. Gueffi, J. F. 570
Braun, S. 911
Braun, S. L. 215
Bravo, J. B. s. Jimenez, C. V. 717
Brechtbühler, T. 625
Breisach, G. s. Roscher, A. 819
Breiter, J. 625
Bremner, W. F. s. Steiner, P. 850
Bretaudière, J.-P. 626
Breuer, H. s. Köster, G. 987
Breuer, H. s. Wissner, H. 323
Breyer, S. s. Graninger, W. 587
Breznik, R. 626
Bridges, J. W. 581
Briggs, C. J. 627
Briscoe, R. s. Gushaw, J. B. 686
Brochot, J. A. s. Siddiqui, L. W. 838
Brock, D. J. H. 584
Brodbeck, U. s. Ott, P. 793, 794
Broek-Essen, M. v. d. s. Willems, J. L. 877
Brombacher, P. J. s. Marell, G. J. 67
Brombacher, P. J. s. Ralet, Ph. G. F. A. H. 234
Brook, J. G. s. Aviram, M. 605
Brotherton, M. M. s. Giegel, J. L. 678
Brouwer, W. K. s. Schade, J. H. 236
Brown, S. B. 627
Brown, S. S. 395, 413, 560
Brownstone, Y. S. 627
Brubacher, G. B. 568
Bruchelt, G. s. Schmidt, K. 829
Bruder, W. s. Boss, N. 622
Bruegger, B. B. s. Sherwin, J. E. 836
Brüggmann, G. 305
Brunelle, Ph. s. Mallet, E. 760
Brunns, D. 628
Bruyn, C. H. M. M. de s. Abreu, R. A. De 595
Bruyn, C. H. M. M. de s. Laarhoven, J. P. R. M. van 744
Bruyn, C. H. M. M. de s. Oerlemans, F. T. J. J. 787
Brzeziński, A. M. 628
Buchholz, R. s. Loof, I. 756
Büchtmann, I. s. Kasche, V. 726
Buege, J. A. 628
Büki, B. s. Bodrogi, L. 618
Büttner, J. 309, 529, 563, 585
Büttner, J. s. Haeckel, R. 173
Bullock, D. G. s. Wilde, C. E. 875
Burdette, M. S. s. Kane, L. N. 722
Burger, H. 629
Burnett, M. A. s. Gilbertson, T. J. 679
Burns, R. s. Blackwell, S. 617
Butte, G. s. Butte, W. 629
Butte, W. 629
Buursma, A. s. Zwart, A. 457
Buzina, R. s. Stavljenić, A. 847
Buzigoli, G. s. Giampietro, O. 678
Cabello, R. R. 577
Cachera, C. s. Fruchart, J.-C. 673
Cadenbach, J. E. s. Gressner, A. M. 465
Cailar, J. du s. Desch, G. 651
Caillens, H. s. Jaffray, P. 711
Calliauw, J. s. Kamp, G. J. van 225
Calman, K. C. s. McAllister, E. J. 767
Calvin, C. s. Price, C. P. 805
Calvo, M. A. s. Castellanos, J. M. 631
Campanella, L. 629
Campbell, C. s. Blackmore, D. J. 617
Canal, J. s. Tallet, F. 857
Canzler, H. s. Bojanovski, D. 620
Caraway, W. T. 491
Carlsson, J. s. Brandt, R. 624
Carlstedt-Duke, J. s. Gustafsson, J.-Å. 564
Carmann, H. 961
Carmel, A. s. Fleminger, G. 667
Carnes, R. E. s. Gang, H. 674
Caroscio, J. T. 630
Carter, P. R. 630
Carter, T. J. N. s. Hill, P. G. 699
Carton, M. s. Valdiguie, P. 572
Carunchio, V. s. D'Ascenzo, G. 603
G. 603
Casini, A. 630
Castelfranchi, G. s. Hesse, R. 223
Castellanos, J. M. 631
Castellanos, J. M. s. Aranda, M. 602
Caster, H. s. Biervliet, J.-P. Van 615
Castillo-Soss, M. L. s. Gutierrez-Hidalgo, E. 687
Castiñeiras, M. J. s. Gella, F. J. 675
Cate, J. W. ten s. Wijk, E. M. van 242
Cathelineau, G. s. Guechot, J. 685
Centofanti, J. 631
Čepelak, I. 632
Cesarini, E. s. Biancifiori, M. A. 615
Chaki, R. s. Goldman, B. 584
Chan, D. W. 632
Chan, D. W. s. Perlstein, M. T. 800
Chan, D. W. s. Roch, R. C. 818
Chandrasekharan, N. 632, 633
Chang, T. 634
Chapelle, J. P. 634
Chasiotis, D. 635
Chausiaux, Ph. s. Raichvarg, D. 809
Chegwidden, K. s. Cronin, M. 642
Chen, I.-W. 635, 636
Chen, I. W. s. Stein, E. A. 848
Chen, J.-S. 636
Cherruau, B. s. Beyne, P. 614
Chifu, K. s. Taniuchi, K. 857
Ching-Shan, H. 636
Chio, L. F. s. Oon, C. J. 791
Chiou-Shya, C. s. Ching-Shan, H. 636
Chiriloiu, C. s. Vladescu, C. 867
Chiriloiu, C. s. Zamfirescu-Gheorghiu, M. 885
Chittenden, C. 637, 638
Chmiel, J. 638
Chmielewska, J. s. Hársfalvi, J. 693
Chmielewska, A. s. Kohan, A. L. 735
Ch'ng, S. L. s. Chandrasekharan, N. 633
Chou, P. P. 639
Christiansen, J. U. 639
Chung, B. s. Centofanti, J. 631
Ciaci, D. s. Annoni, G. 600, 601
Cimino, F. s. Colonna, A. 640
Cisár, M. s. Barnová, E. 609
Claessen, M. P. V. s. Smit, E. M. 841
Claeys, A. E. s. Bevere, V. O. de 614
Clavey, V. s. Fruchart, J.-C. 673
Clayton, B. E. 559
Cleator, I. s. Fröhlich, J. 672
Cobban, A. s. Price, C. P. 806
Coen, R. W. s. Wolf, P. L. 878
Cognini, G. s. Piantanelli, L. 801
Cohen, J. s. Caroscio, J. T. 630
Cohen, L. s. Chittenden, C. 637
Cohn, D. s. Wiener, H. M. 875
Cole, G. W. 585
Cole, T. 639
Coleman, P. L. s. Wehrly, J. A. 871
Colittá, D. s. Funduc, I. 673
Collins, W. P. s. Kohen, F. 736
Colonna, A. 640
Comoe, L. s. Lefevre, C. 750
Conde, G. s. Garcia-Barreno, P. 675
Constantinovits, G. s. Simon, G. 840
Coombes, E. J. s. Wood, P. J. 879
Coombes, R. C. 216, 244
Coombes, R. F. s. El Shami, A. S. 659
Cooper, B. A. s. Harpey, J. P. 692
Cooper, E. H. 590, 640
Corcia, A. Di 640
Corker, C. s. Lader, S. R. 745
Courpotin, C. s. Bordas, M. 621
Covault, H. P. 640
Covington, A. K. s. Vadgama, P. 863
Cox, R. P. s. Ghosh, N. K. 678
Crabbe, M. J. C. 641
Craine, J. 641
Crane, M. G. s. Willard, R. E. 876
Craven, S. P. s. Scott, P. 833
Crawhall, J. C. 641
Cremer, P. 642
Cremer, P. s. Wieland, H. 874
Cronin, M. 642
Cronin, P. s. Giegel, J. L. 678
Cruz, J. M. s. Fabiani, F. 662
Csorba, T. R. s. Ryder, K. 822
Culebras-Poza, J. M. s. Launay, J. M. 748
Cullmann, W. 287, 643
Cullmann, W. s. Dick, W. 357, 652
Curchs, J. L. s. Gioia, I. A. 371
Curini, R. s. D'Ascenzo, G. 603
Cwiek, A. s. Pałynyczko, Z. 798
Cynober, L. 643
Czajkowska, B. 643
Czeizel, E. s. Fehér, T. 665
Därr, W. H. 644
Dalen, A. van s. Carmann, H. 961
Damjanović, L. s. Mašić, R. 765
Dancla, J. L. 644
Dane, R. G. s. Janik, V. 712
Daniels, I. s. Glaubitt, D. 679
Dankó, S. s. Nagy, I. 780

- Danninger, J. 644
Danz, B. s. Borner, K. 621
Darroch, J. N. s. Durbridge, T. C. 656
Darwish, O. A. s. Fahmy, M. F. I. 662
D'Ascenzo, G. 603
D'Ascenzo, G. s. Biancifiiori, M. A. 615
D'Ascenzo, G. s. Campanella, L. 629
Dati, F. 216
Daume, E. s. Sturm, G. 853
Dautlick, J. X. s. Knedel, M. 734
David, H. 645
David, H. s. Chang, T. 634
Dávid, K. s. Halmy, L. 690
Davies, K. W. 646
Davies, P. s. Nicholson, R. I. 565
Davis, J. E. 645
Davody, C. s. Feldmann, D. 665
Dawkins, S. J. 646
Dawkins, S. J. s. Salway, J. G. 571
Dawling, S. 646
Daxenbichler, G. 647
Deana, R. 647
Deaton, C. D. 648, 649
Dechtiaruk, W. s. Rock, R. C. 818
Decker, M. J. s. Deaton, C. D. 648
Deckers, S. H. C. M. s. Ralet, Ph. G. F. A. H. 234
Deegan, T. s. Briggs, C. J. 627
Delaitre, B. s. Jaffray, P. 711
Delbrück, A. 573, 931
Delbrück, A. s. Ranke, C. 809
Delbrück, A. s. Saßmannshausen, J. 825
Delcourt, R. s. Braun, S. 911
Delektorskaya, L. N. s. Men-shikov, V. V. 770
Delgado, C. C. 577
Delogu, P. s. Biancifiiori, M. A. 615
Delzenne, B. s. Hoek, F. J. 700
Demers, L. M. 649
Derry, C. K. 649, 650
Derry, C. K. s. Deaton, C. D. 648, 649
Desaty, D. 650
Desch, G. 651
Descomps, B. s. Desch, G. 651
Desplanque, J. s. Heiden, C. van der 222
Desser, H. 159, 216, 652
Dettmer, K. s. Knoll, E. 227, 734
Deus, B. s. Berg, A. 612
Deutsch, E. 546
Deutsch, G. 217
Deutsch, G. s. Grenner, G. 683
Deverill, I. 566
Dick, W. 357, 652
Dick, W. s. Cullmann, W. 287, 643
Diel, F. 99, 652
Diener, U. 217, 653
Diener, U. s. Bauersfeld, W. 214
Diener, U. s. Ratge, D. 234, 479
Dienstl, F. s. Puschendorf, B. 807
Dieplinger, H. 653
Diklić, S. s. Jeremić, V. 716
Dima, I. s. Funduc, I. 673
Dionysiou-Asteriou, A. s. Poggas, N. 803
Dirschinger, J. s. Boss, N. 622
Dixon, P. A. F. 653
Dobryszczyka, W. 654
Dörken, B. s. Ebert, W. 657
Dörner, K. 217, 654, 967
Doi, K. s. Taniuchi, K. 857
Doldi, S. B. s. Annoni, G. 601
Dolník, V. 654
Dols, J. L. S. 218
Dols, J. L. S. s. Zanten, A. P. van 244
Dombrowa, B. 654
Dommissie, R. s. Marescau, B. 61
Domres, B. s. Heller, W. 696
Donato, F. s. Annoni, G. 600, 601
Doncheva, T. P. s. Zakhariiev, N. K. 884
Dooley, J. F. 655
Dorado, M. s. Malagon, F. 760
Doróczy, A. 645
Dorph-Pedersen, A. s. Klit-gaard, N. A. 733
Doss, M. 655
Dossi, G. s. Roviida, E. 820
Dowsett, M. 656
Drake, P. s. Bretauidière, J.-P. 626
Drechsler, H. J. 656
Drechsler, H. J. s. Glaubitt, D. 679
Drenth, B. F. H. s. Zeeuw, R. A. de 575
Dreux, C. s. Garnier, J. P. 562
Dreux, C. s. Gourmel, B. 682
Dreux, C. s. Guechot, J. 685
Dreux, C. s. Launay, J. M. 748
Drexel, H. s. Puschendorf, B. 807
Dreyfus, J.-C. s. Poenaru, L. 803
Driessen, W. M. M. s. Vader, H. L. 241
Drożdż, M. s. Jendryczko, A. 716
Drózdź, M. s. Kucharz, E. 739
Drózdź, M. s. Piowarczyk, B. 802
Drózdź, M. s. Stawiarska, B. 848
Drożdż, R. s. Czajkowska, B. 643
Dryburch, F. J. s. Smith, A. D. S. 842
Drygieniec, D. s. Kozakowska, E. 737
Dudley, D. s. Boone, D. J. 620
Dulce, H. J. s. Schöneshöfer, M. 75
Dumont, G. s. Beyne, P. 614
Duran, M. s. Wadman, S. K. 578
Durand, D. s. Parry, C. 795
Durand, G. s. Bordas, M. 621
Durbridge, T. C. 656
Duthilleul, P. s. Fruchart, J.-C. 673
Dvoržak, I. s. Plavšić, F. 35
Dworzak, E. 657
Dworzak, E. s. Puschendorf, B. 807
Dybkaer, R. 903
Eadie, M. J. s. Kunze, H. E. 741
Eber, O. s. Braun, S. 911
Ebert, W. 657
Echemendia, E. 657
Ecknauer, R. s. Blätzing, J. G. 265
Economou, E. s. Bouloukos, A. 623
Ederveen, A. B. s. Braun, S. 911
Edwards, J. B. s. Huxtable, A. 706
Egberts, J. s. Gebhardt, D. O. E. 219
Eggstein, M. s. Bohner, J. 619, 1021
Eggstein, M. s. Stein, W. 849, 925
Ehrenthal, W. 218, 657, 658
Ehrenthal, W. s. Prellwitz, W. 590
Eisenbeiß, F. s. Breiter, J. 625
Eisenwiener, H. G. 1001
Ekindjian, O. G. s. Jaffray, P. 711
Ekins, R. 546
El-Ashry, S. s. El-Kerdawy, M. M. 659
Elema, J. s. Jong, A. P. J. M. de 224
El-Hawary, M. F. S. 658, 659
El Hefni, S. s. Zaki, A. 884
El-Hindy, M. A. s. Abul-Fadl, M. A. M. 576
El-Kateb, S. M. s. Khalafallah, A. S. 729
El-Kerdawy, M. M. 659
Elorza, F. L. s. Malagon, F. 760
Elshahaway, N. s. Mortagy, M. S. 776
El Shami, A. S. 659
Elsharaby, K. s. Mortagy, M. S. 776
Elvers, L. H. 453
Emerson, J. s. Bruns, D. 628
Ende, A. van den 219
Ende, A. van den s. Schardijn, G. H. C. 236
Endert, E. 659
Endler, A. T. 660
Endler, T. 660
Endröczy, E. s. Szabó, A. 855
Eneroeth, P. s. Lizana, J. A. 755
Enev, N. 661
Engelhardt, W. s. Bayer, P. M. 610
Enomoto, H. s. Itoh, Y. 709
Eriksson, K. s. Birath, K. 616
Erlekens, D. W. s. Rijn, H. J. M. van 234
Escoda, I. s. Aranda, M. 602
Esmans, E. s. Marescau, B. 61
Essien, E. E. 661
Ewque, M. C. s. Mach, A. 758
Fabiani, F. 662
Fahmy, M. F. I. 662
Fairney, A. 662
Farber, E. R. s. Adan, A. 596
Fareed, J. 663
Fareed, J. s. Ito, R. 709
Fareed, J. s. Parvez, Z. 795, 796
Fareed, J. s. Walenga, J. 868
Farina, F. A. 663
Farinano, E. s. Oriente, P. 791
Farré, C. s. Jimenez, C. V. 717
Farrell, B. K. 664
Farstad, M. 664
Farstad, M. s. Ingebretsen, O. Chr. 788
Fauchier, P. s. Raichvarg, D. 809
Fauerbach, J. s. Johnson, P. E. 718
Fedderke, J. s. Assel, H. 603
Feger, J. s. Bordas, M. 621
Fehér, G. K. 665
Fehér, T. 665
Fehér, T. s. Bodrogi, L. 618
Fehér, T. s. Fehér, G. K. 665
Fehér, T. s. Poteczin, E. 804
Feignoux, G. s. Raichvarg, D. 809
Feldmann, D. 665
Feldmann, K. s. Keller, F. 169
Feldmann, U. 121
Feldt-Rasmussen, U. s. Blaab-jerg, O. 617
Felgenhauer, K. 665
Fellows, W. D. s. Pascucci, M. W. 797
Femi-Onadeko, B. s. Essien, E. E. 661
Fenner, A. s. Schöneshöfer, M. 71, 75, 830
Feraudi, M. 666
Fernandez Yero, J. L. s. Horn, A. 702
Fernet, P. s. Valdiguie, P. 572
Ferrone, S. s. Wolf, P. L. 878
Fésüs, L. 666
Fialkov, Yu. A. s. Grigorieva, A. S. 684
Fiechter, G. s. Sanders, G. T. B. 824
Fiet, J. s. Gourmel, B. 682
Fiet, J. s. Guechot, J. 685
Fifield, R. s. Hillyard, J. W. 700
Fifield, R. s. Keyser, J. W. 728
Fijalkowska, A. s. Janecki, J. 712
Filipović, D. s. Mašić, R. 765
Fink, P. C. 379, 666
Fiorello, V. C. s. Buege, J. A. 628
Fischer, G. s. Bayer, P. M. 610
Fischer, M. 667
Fischer, M. s. Bayer, P. M. 610
Fish, R. s. Hillyard, J. W. 700
Fish, R. G. 667
Fish, R. G. s. Yap, A. 882
Fitzgeorge, R. s. Hambleton, P. 690
Flagiello, A. s. Orlacchio, A. 792, 793
Flatt, J. P. 568
Fleckenstein, G. s. Uihlein, M. 861

- Fleischhauer, W. 667
Fleminger, G. 667
Flores, O. B. 668
Foest, D. s. Dörner, K. 217
Follath, F. s. Ha, H. R. 687
Follath, F. s. Wenk, M. 873
Fong, P. s. Perlstein, M. T. 800
Fontelo, P. s. Reynoso, G. 811
Foo, A. Y. 668
Foo, A. Y. s. Nemesánszky, E. 782
Forman, D. T. 669
Fossoul, C. s. Mardens, Y. 762
Foster, G. s. Shrawder, E. J. 837
Fotsis, T. s. Adlercreutz, H. 597
Fouad, F. M. s. Goldberg, M. 680
Fouda, M. E. 669
Fraia, G. Di s. Oriente, P. 791, 792
Francesconi, M. 17
Frank, G. 580
Frankena, H. s. Zweens, J. 919
Franzini, C. 669
Franzini, C. s. Besozzi, M. 614
Franzosi, M. C. s. Bonati, M. 569
Fraser, C. G. s. Shephard, M. D. S. 836
Fraser, F. H. 566
Fraser, I. S. s. Sharp, A. M. 835
Frass, M. 219, 670
Frass, M. s. Desser, H. 216
Frass, M. s. Müller, M. M. 777
Frass, M. s. Trombik, E. 240
Frassine, I. s. Kuzmits, R. 229
Free, A. H. 671
Free, H. M. 671
Freeman, T. s. Mullin, J. 778
Freidel, J. s. Steiner, P. M. 850
Frey, B. M. 671
Frey, F. J. s. Frey, B. M. 671
Frey, H. s. Lövgren, T. 756
Fridrich, L. 672
Friedrich, E. 672
Fries, P. s. Anaokar, S. 599
Fröhlich, G. 588
Fröhlich, J. 672
Fruchart, J.-C. 673
Fruton, J. S. 562
Frye, R. s. Rock, R. C. 818
Fuchs, D. s. Bichler, A. 615
Fuchs, D. s. Hausen, A. 375, 694
Fuentes, J. s. Miró, J. 773
Fujimoto, K.-I. s. Kosaki, G. 737
Fukutani, C. s. Uete, T. 145
Funduc, I. 673
Funke, H. s. Assmann, G. 273
Furukawa, I. 673
Furuya, E. s. Nishikaze, O. 784
Fushimi, R. 674
Gabl, F. s. Bauer, K. 610
Gabl, F. s. Endler, A. T. 660
Gabl, F. s. Endler, T. 660
Gabulya, J. s. Klujber, L. 733
Gaethke, A.-S. s. Dörner, K. 217
Gävert, J. s. Koivula, T. 736
Galán, A. s. Castellanos, J. M. 631
Galimany, R. 569
Galimany, R. s. Gella, F. J. 675
Galletti, F. s. Bonati, M. 569
Galli, A. s. Galimany, R. 569
Galteau, M. M. 570
Galzigna, L. s. Deana, R. 647
Gandhi, A. s. Bagga, O. P. 607
Gang, H. 674
Garcia-Barreno, P. 675
Gardner, M. D. s. Henderson, A. R. 697
Garnier, J. P. 562
Gaspard, E. s. Galteau, M. M. 570
Gau, N. s. Stein, E. A. 848
Geary, T. D. s. Bowyer, R. C. 624
Gebhardt, D. O. E. 219
Gebhart, W. s. Desser, H. 652
Gelfand, M. s. Chen, I.-W. 636
Gella, F. J. s. Mach, A. 758
Gella, F. J. 675
Geltosky, J. E. s. Miller, W. K. 772
Gend, J. M. W. A. van 220
Gener, J. s. Gella, F. J. 675
Genta, V. M. 676
Gentilini, J.-L. s. Fruchart, J.-C. 673
Genoux, P. 676
Georgescu, I. s. Zamfirescu-Gheorghiu, M. 885
Georgiev, I. G. 676
Gerber-Taras, E. 525
Gergely, Th. s. Burger, H. 629
Gergely, Th. 677
Gerhardt, W. 677
Geyer, G. 571
Geyer, H. s. Gregorio, G. de 683
Gherardini, R. s. Stanek, B. 846
Ghielmi, S. s. Albertini, A. 598
Ghosh, N. K. 678
Giaever, I. s. Rej, R. 811
Giampietro, O. 678
Giboudeau, J. s. Cynober, L. 643
Giegel, J. L. 678
Gielsdorf, W. 25, 485
Giesberts, M. A. H. 220
Giesemann, G. s. Stalla, G. K. 427
Gilbertson, T. J. 679
Gimlette, T. M. D. s. Squire, C. R. 846
Gimpel, J. A. s. Maas, A. H. J. 758
Gioia, I. A. 371
Glasius, E. s. Haeringen, N. J. van 222
Glaubitt, D. 679
Glaubitt, D. s. Drechsler, H. J. 656
Goberna, R. s. Mateo, J. 765
Godolphin, W. 680
Goedde, H. W. 179
Götz, W. s. Hilgenfeldt, J. 699
Goff, A.-M. le s. Schellenberg, F. 828
Goldberg, D. M. 556
Goldberg, M. 680
Goldberg, M. s. Fouad, M. E. 669
Goldenberg, D. s. Fleminger, G. 667
Goldman, B. 584
Goldschmidt, B. M. J. 681
Goldsmith, B. M. 681
Gologan, R. s. Funduc, I. 673
Gomi, K. s. Ishii, T. 708
Gonda, T. 682
Goñi, F. R. s. Pizzolato, M. A. 802
Gore, C. W. s. Stonard, M. D. 852
Gorkom, W. H. van s. Wilgenburg, M. G. M. van 301
Gourmel, B. 682
Gourmel, B. s. Guechot, J. 685
Gouy, D. 682
Goverde, B. s. Magnani, H. N. 759
Govinda Malya, P. A. 682
Grabske, R. J. s. Smith, R. E. 238
Grallath, E. s. Schulz, W. 1063
Grandjean, B. s. Mardens, Y. 762
Grandsaert, D. s. Centofanti, J. 631
Graninger, W. 587
Gray, S. P. 683
Grayeski, M. L. s. Mullin, J. 778
Greaves, M. F. s. Newman, R. A. 552
Green, R. s. Kapur, B. M. 724
Greenwood, H. M. s. Gushaw, J. B. 686
Gregorio, G. de 683
Greiling, H. 549
Greiling, H. s. Gressner, A. M. 220, 221, 465
Greiling, H. s. Kleesiek, K. 731
Grenner, G. 590, 683
Grenner, G. s. Dati, F. 216
Gressner, A. M. 220, 221, 363, 465, 550, 684
Greten, H. s. Därr, W. H. 644
Griep, P. A. M. s. Goldschmidt, H. M. J. 681
Griffiths, J. s. Wolf, P. L. 878
Griffiths, J. C. 552, 555
Griffiths, K. s. Nicholson, R. I. 565
Grigorieva, A. S. 684
Grimm, W. s. Prellwitz, W. 590
Grimmer, I. 684
Grisley, D. W. s. Pascucci, M. W. 797
Grochulski, A. s. Sternberg, M. 851
Groenewold, H. s. Posma, F. D. 209
Gróf, P. s. Somos, S. 843
Groom, G. s. Hillyard, J. W. 700
Groot, G. de s. Maes, R. A. A. 574
Gros, M. 685
Gross, J. 685
Gross, J. s. Grimmer, I. 684
Grote, H. s. Kuschak, D. 743
Grubbauer, H. M. s. Roscher, A. 819
Grühewald, K. s. Hausen, A. 694
Gruemer, H.-D. s. Goldsmith, B. M. 681
Grüner, J. s. Averdunk, R. 89
Gruev, T. s. Hrisoho, R. 703, 704
Grützmann, K. D. s. Jung, K. 719
Grunicke, H. s. Dworzak, E. 657
Grunicke, H. s. Puschendorf, B. 807, 979
Grurić-Koprčina, B. s. Jagić, V. 711
Gruszczczyk, S. B. s. Gilbertson, T. J. 679
Guder, W. G. s. Woerd-de Lange, J. A. Van der 243
Guechot, J. 685
Guelfi, J. F. 570
Gulich, M. v. s. Schindler, J. G. 49
Günther, E. s. Hilgenfeldt, J. 699
Günther, Th. s. Averdunk, R. 604
Güssow, B. s. Dörner, K. 654
Gundlach, J. s. Nigam, S. 783
Gunzer, G. s. Neumann, S. 232
Gupta, S. K. 686
Gurr, E. s. Ranke, C. 809
Gurry, D. L. s. Stratton, C. J. 852
Gushaw, J. B. 686
Gustafsson, J.-Å. 564
Gustafsson, J. E. C. 686, 687
Gustman, H. s. Dörner, K. 654, 967
Guthrie, D. s. Skillen, A. W. 840
Guthrie, L. s. Wellby, M. L. 872
Gutierrez-Hidalgo, E. 687
Guzman, L. s. Echemendia, E. 657
Guzy, J. s. Barnová, E. 609
Gyganik, A. s. Kudrewicz-Hubicka, Z. 740
Ha, H. R. 687
Haas, H. s. Braun, S. 911
Haas, H. s. Dworzak, E. 657
Haas, Th. 283
Haase, W. 588
Haase, W. s. Bauer, H.-W. 587
Habenstein, K. 688
Haber, M. H. 587
Haeckel, R. 173
Haeckel, R. s. Feldmann, U. 121
Haegle, E.-O. s. Ansoerge, U. 213
Hähnel, E. s. Hähnel, R. 688
Hähnel, R. 688
Hähnel, R. s. Stratton, C. J. 852
Haenel, R. s. Klose, S. 226, 733
Hänni, F. s. Schläpfer, P. 351
Haeringen, N. J. van 222

- Härkönen, M. 689
Härkönen, M. s. Saranko (Lindholm) A.-M. 824
Hafkenschied, J. C. M. 222
Hafner, F. W. s. Knoll, E. 227, 734
Haft, J. I. s. Gang, H. 674
Hagemann, P. 689
Hager, C. B. s. Free, H. M. 671
Haglund, K. s. Deaton, C. D. 649
Hahn, A. s. Mottaghy, K. 267
Haider, W. 548
Haile, B. s. Stein, W. 239
Haindl, H. s. Braun, S. 911
Haindl, H. s. Oellerich, M. 447
Hajdu, P. 690
Håkansson, L. s. Venge, P. 864
Haller, H. s. Leohhardt, W. 751
Hallworth, M. J. s. Price, C. P. 805, 806
Halmy, L. 690
Halonon, T. s. Lövgren, T. 756
Hambleton, P. 690, 691
Hamilton, M. s. Howarth, A. T. 703
Hammond, J. E. s. Genta, V. M. 676
Hammond, P. M. s. Price, C. P. 806
Hanefeld, M. s. Leonhardt, W. 751
Hannestad, U. s. Mårtensson, J. 763
Hannig, K. s. Harthus, H. P. 693, 694
Hansen, H. s. Reynoso, G. 811
Hansen, S. I. s. Holm, J. 702
Hansen, S. I. s. Lyngbye, J. 757
Hansen, W. 39
Hara, M. s. Yoshida, M. 883
Harada, Y. s. Sugiyama, N. 854
Harary, I. s. Bogin, E. 619
Harff, G. A. 1027
Harff, G. A. s. Leeuwen, C. van 229, 749
Hargreaves, W. R. s. Buege, J. A. 628
Harland, R. N. L. s. Barnes, D. M. 609
Harley, E. H. 691
Harmoinen, A. 692
Harmoncourt, K. s. Marsoner, H. J. 762
Harpey, J. P. 692
Harrigan, M. s. Miller, W. K. 773
Harris, A. L. s. Dowsett, M. 656
Harris, E. K. 692
Harrison, J. s. Skillen, A. W. 840
Harrop, J. S. 692
Hársfalvi, J. 693
Hársfalvi, J. s. Fésüs, L. 666
Hársfalvi, J. s. Muszbek, L. 780
Harthus, H. P. 693, 694
Haschen, R. J. 552
Haschke, A. s. Schollberg, K. 830
Hasegawa, S. s. Baba, S. 605
Hashimoto, T. s. Kano, S. 723
Hassan-Ali, S. s. Witzgall, H. 387
Hata, K. s. Kanai, A. 721
Hata, Y. s. Ichino, M. 707
Haupt, H. s. Schwick, H. G. 591
Hausen, A. 375, 694
Hausen, A. s. Bichler, A. 615
Havas, Z. s. Nagy, I. 780
Havel, R. J. 558
Hayashi, C. s. Furukawa, I. 673
Hayashi, C. s. Fushimi, R. 674
Hayashi, C. s. Kadono, K. 721
Hayashi, T. 695
Haythorn, P. s. Sheehan, M. 836
Healy, M. J. R. s. Brown, S. S. 395, 413
Heaton, F. W. s. Adeniyi, F. A. 596
Hebert, S. 695
Heertum, R. L. Van s. Echemendia, E. 657
Heiden, C. van der 222
Heinz, F. 977
Heitz, J. s. Averdunk, R. 604
Hekali, R. 695
Helbing, A. R. 223
Helenius, T. s. Liewendahl, K. 753
Helger, R. s. Breiter, J. 625
Helger, R. s. Müller, W. 778
Helger, R. s. Rindfrey, H. 816
Helger, R. s. Vormbrock, R. 867, 868
Hell, H. van 696
Heller, W. 696
Hemmann, R. s. Wenk, M. 873
Hempel, V. s. Heller, W. 696
Henck, C.-Chr. 698
Henderson, A. R. 697
Henderson, J. F. s. Siepen, D. 238
Hengst, K. s. Braun, S. 911
Henkel, E. 697
Henkel, R. s. Henkel, E. 697
Hennrich, N. s. Neumann, S. 232
Hennrich, N. s. Rieke, E. 814
Henny, J. 572
Henrichs, H. R. 223
Henze, K. 1013
Herb, K. P. s. Ebert, W. 657
Herkner, K. s. Stanek, B. 846
Herzmann, H. s. Bölke, L. 195
Hess, B. 295
Hesse, R. 223
Hetzl, H. s. Bichler, A. 615
Heusghem, C. s. Chapelle, J. P. 634
Hevér, Ö. 698
Heyman, P. A. s. Laurijssens, M. J. 748
Hickel, E. 563
Hiesche, K. s. Staab, H. J. 339
Hietanen, E. 698
Hietanen, E. s. Laitinen, M. 746
Higashi, Ya. s. Yoshida, M. 883
Higashi, Yo. s. Yoshida, M. 883
Higginson, L. s. Wolf, P. L. 878
Hihumi, S. s. Saito, Z. 823
Hildebrandt, A. G. s. Nigam, S. 783
Hilgenfeldt, J. 699
Hill, H. M. 699
Hill, K. s. Bruns, D. 628
Hill, P. G. 699
Hillock, R. H. s. Hebert, S. 695
Hillyard, J. W. 700
Hinkov, R. s. Jordanova, J. 719
Hinsch, W. 307
Hinterberger, W. s. Fridrich, L. 672
Hinton, R. H. s. Bridges, J. W. 581
Hintz, H. s. Meyer, W. 771
Hirano, T. s. Matsuzaki, H. 767
Hirasawa, M. s. Ishii, T. 708
Hirashima, K. s. Ueno, K. 861
Hirbec, G. s. Sternberg, M. 851
Hitchcock, J. F. s. Maas, A. H. J. 758
Hiwada, K. 700
Hjelm, M. 553
Hobbs, D. R. s. Davies, K. W. 646
Hobolth, N. s. Rosleff, F. 819
Hoecke, M. J. van s. Surmont, D. W. A. 854
Hoek, F. J. 700
Hoek, F. J. s. Sanders, G. T. B. 824
Hoeke, J. O. O. s. Klein Gebbink, J. A. G. 731
Hoekstra, J. B. L. s. Rijn, H. J. M. van 234
Hölzel, W. 701
Hönig, W. 1057
Höpfel, I. s. Dworzak, E. 657
Hörder, M. s. Blaabjerg, O. 617
Hörder, M. s. Thygesen, K. 859
Hoes, M. J. A. J. M. 259
Hoesli, P. 583
Hohenwallner, W. 701
Hohenwallner, W. s. Ullner, W. 862
Holden, J. s. Blackmore, D. J. 617
Holford, N. s. Frey, B. M. 671
Hollinger, B. s. Brechbühler, T. 625
Holloway, C. J. s. Bojanovski, M. 620
Holloway, C. J. s. Haas, Th. 283
Holm, J. 702
Holm, J. s. Lyngbye, J. 757
Holmes, E. W. s. Covault, H. P. 640
Holroyd, J. A. s. Brown, S. B. 627
Homann, J. s. Bleyl, H. 618
Homolka, J. 702
Homolka, J. s. Hyánek, J. 706
Hooper, W. D. s. Kunze, H. E. 741
Horn, A. 702
Horne, T. s. Lloyd, P. H. 755
Horská, M. s. Sedlák, J. 833
Horton, M. R. s. Harris, E. K. 692
Hoskin, S. s. Wu, J. W. 881
Hosotubo, H. s. Furukawa, I. 673
Hosoya, J.-I. s. Ishii, T. 708
Hotschek, H. s. Wider, G. 873
Houston, B. s. Boone, D. J. 620
Howanitz, J. H. s. Howanitz, P. J. 703
Howanitz, P. J. 703
Howarth, A. T. 703
Howell, A. s. Barnes, D. M. 609
Howell, G. W. s. Johnson, P. E. 718
Hrabák, A. s. Szabó, M. T. 855
Hrisoho, R. 703, 704
Hsiao, K.-J. 704
Hsu, L. S. F. 704
Hsu, T.-H. s. Chan, D. W. 632
Huang, S. N. s. Kutty, K. M. 743
Huber, H. s. Hausen, A. 694
Huber, J. F. K. 561
Huebner, V. s. Chittenden, C. 637
Huhtala, M.-L. 705
Hukkelhoven, M. W. A. C. s. Vermorken, A. J. M. 865
Hultman, E. 705
Hultman, E. s. Chasiotis, D. 635
Hummel, S. s. Schauer, I. 827
Hunter, T. s. Kubasik, N. P. 738
Huseby, N. E. 705
Hutchison, H. S. 706
Hutchison, R. S. s. Pledger, D. R. 803
Hutchison, S. s. Linderman, J. S. 754
Huxtable, A. 706
Hvidt, S. s. Klitgaard, N. A. 733
Hyánek, J. 706
Hyltoft Petersen, P. s. Blaabjerg, O. 617
Hyltoft Petersen, P. s. Rosleff, F. 819
Hyltoft Petersen, P. s. Thygesen, K. 859
Iacobello, C. s. Albertini, A. 598
Iannoccone, S. s. Chen, I.-W. 636
Ichida, T. s. Igarashi, S. 707
Ichino, M. 707
Ichiyama, A. s. Kanno, T. 723
Ideo, G. s. Annoni, G. 600
Idezuki, Y. s. Ichino, M. 707
Igarashi, S. 707
Iida, H. 707
Ikuta, S. s. Misaki, H. 773
Ils, W. s. Stein, W. 239
Imai, T. s. Yoshida, M. 883
Inagaki, K. s. Okuda, J. 790
Ingebretsen, O. Chr. 708
Ingebretsen, O. Chr. s. Farstad, M. 664

- Ingle, A. R. s. Harrop, J. S. 692
- Inman, D. I. s. Knedel, M. 734
- Intermann, S. s. Bruns, D. 628
- Irie, A. s. Kadono, K. 721
- Irie, M. s. Naruse, H. 781
- Ishibashi, K. s. Miyai, K. 774
- Ishii, S. s. Naruse, H. 781
- Ishii, T. 708
- Israeli, B. 709
- Isurugi, K. s. Yoshida, M. 883
- Ito, R. 709
- Ito, R. s. Walenga, J. 868
- Itoh, Y. 709
- Ivanova, E. Yu. s. Komov, V. P. 736
- Ivanyi, J. s. Lader, S. R. 745
- Iwaki, K. s. Kosaki, G. 737
- Iwanowski, J. 710
- Izquierdo, J. M. 710
- Jabłońska-Skwiecińska, E. s. Kozakowska, E. 737
- Jackman, J. s. Derry, C. K. 649
- Jacob, B. s. Jung, K. 719
- Jacob, K. 224
- Jacob, K. s. Meyer, H. D. 771
- Jacob, K. s. Vogt, W. 241
- Jacobi, J. s. Prellwitz, W. 590
- Jacquier, A. s. Boutin, J. A. 624
- Jacobson, B. s. Godolphin, W. 680
- Jacobs-Sturm, A. s. Kuschak, D. 742, 743
- Jaffray, P. 711
- Jagić, V. 711
- Jain, R. s. Kutty, K. M. 743
- Jajczay, F. L. 711
- Jakesz, R. s. Spona, J. 845
- Jaklitsch, A. s. Wong, R. 879
- Jambroes, G. s. Maas, A. H. J. 758
- Jänne, O. 564
- Janecki, J. 712
- Janecki, J. s. Pałynyczko, Z. 798
- Janik, V. 712
- Jansen, R. T. P. 713
- Janson, D. s. Seiffert, U. B. 41
- Janssens, J. Ph. 713
- Januzović, N. 713, 714
- Jardillier, J.-C. s. Lefevre, C. 750
- Jarett, L. 714
- Jarosch, E. s. Dworzak, E. 657
- Jaroß, W. 715
- Jaroß, W. s. Schollberg, K. 830
- Jathar, V. S. 715
- Jażdżewski, B. 716
- Jendryczko, A. 716
- Jeffcoate, S. L. s. Dowsett, M. 773
- Jeffrey, J. R. s. Miller, W. K. 773
- Jellum, E. s. Stokke, O. 851
- Jendryczko, A. s. Kucharz, E. 739
- Jentsch, J. s. Puschendorf, B. 807, 979
- Jeremić-Diklić, V. 716
- Jering, H. 717
- Jibril, A. O. s. Madera-Orsini, F. 758
- Jilek, F. 224, 717
- Jilek, F. s. Jering, H. 717
- Jimenez, C. V. 717
- Jobst, K. s. Ludany, A. 757
- Jockers-Wretou, E. 718
- Johns, M. E. s. Wills, M. R. 877
- Johnson, K. I. s. Hill, H. M. 699
- Johnson, K. R. s. Howarth, A. T. 703
- Johnson, P. E. 718
- Johnson, P. E. s. Linderman, J. S. 754
- Johnson, T. R. B. s. Perlstein, M. T. 800
- Johnston, K. G. s. Free, A. H. 671
- Jokela, H. s. Harmoinen, A. 692
- Jokela, H. s. Petterson, K. 801
- Jones, G. R. s. Jajczay, F. L. 711
- Jones, D. s. Wolf, P. L. 878
- Jong, A. P. J. M. de 224
- Jong, E. B. M. de s. Goldschmidt, H. M. J. 681
- Jong, J. W. J. de s. Smit, E. M. 841
- Jons, J. s. Berg, A. 612
- Jordanova, J. 719
- Julius, U. s. Leonhardt, W. 751
- Jullien, Y. s. Desch, G. 651
- Jung, K. 719, 720
- Junge, W. 225, 720
- Juričić, M. s. Staveljenić, A. 847
- Jurman-Gros, T. s. Gros, M. 685
- Kabakoff, D. s. Centofanti, J. 631
- Kabakoff, D. s. Cronin, M. 642
- Kabakoff, D. s. Wong, R. 879
- Kabakoff, D. S. s. Gushaw, J. B. 686
- Kabra, M. s. Farina, F. A. 663
- Kadono, K. 721
- Käär, M.-L. s. Hekali, R. 695
- Käring, J. s. Desser, H. 159
- Kågedal, B. 721
- Kågedal, B. s. Braun, S. 911
- Kahlé, L. H. s. Wijk, E. M. van 242
- Kahn, S. E. s. Covault, H. P. 640
- Kalofoutis, A. s. Lakakis, J. 750
- Kalofoutis, A. s. Poggas, N. 803
- Kaltwasser, F. s. Braun, S. 911
- Kameno, Y. s. Baba, S. 605
- Kamerling, J. P. s. Wadman, S. K. 578
- Kamimura, A. s. Naruse, H. 781
- Kamińska, M. s. Badzio, T. 606
- Kamiyama, F. s. Okuda, K. 790
- Kamp, G. J. van 225
- Kamp, J. J. P. v. d. s. Giesberts, M. A. H. 220
- Kampen, E. J. van 517, 521
- Kampen, E. J. van s. Carmann, H. 961
- Kampen, E. J. van s. Zwart, A. 457
- Kanai, A. 721
- Kane, L. N. 722
- Kaneko, J. J. 580
- Kannisto, H. 722
- Kanno, T. 723
- Kano, S. 723
- Kao, P. C. 724
- Kapel, J. van s. Lindemans, J. 230
- Kaplan, L. A. s. Stein, E. A. 848
- Kapur, B. M. 724
- Karger, B. L. 561
- Karli, J. N. 725
- Karli, J. N. s. Adamopoulos, G. D. 595
- Karlson, P. 43
- Karmazsin, L. s. Matkovic, B. 766
- Karmen, A. 725
- Karonen, S.-L. s. Härkönen, M. 689
- Kasahara, S. s. Naruse, H. 781
- Kasahara, Y. 726
- Kasahara, Y. s. Sugiyama, M. 854
- Kasche, V. 726
- Kasper, M. E. s. Lauff, J. J. 748
- Kasper, M. E. s. Wu, T. W. 881
- Kasum, S. s. Breznik, R. 626
- Kather, B. s. Kupke, I. R. 742
- Katnik, I. s. Dobryszczyka, W. 654
- Kattermann, R. 31
- Kauerz, U. 726
- Kauffman, H. F. s. Keyzer, J. J. 226
- Kauhala, A. s. Ojala, K. 788
- Kauppila, A. s. Jänne, O. 564
- Kavitha, V. S. N. P. s. Rukmini, Kawade, M. s. Iida, H. 707
- Kawai, S. s. Okuda, K. 790
- Kawai, T. s. Itoh, Y. 709
- Kawaji, H. 727
- Kawasaki, T. 727
- Kawashima, M. s. Miyai, K. 774
- Kaye, W. 727
- Kazda, A. s. Mäsek, K. 765
- Kean, K. T. s. Kutty, K. M. 743
- Kearns, M. s. Brown, S. S. 395, 413
- Keck, E. 1043
- Keese, C. R. s. Rej, R. 811
- Kegge, E. s. Lindemans, J. 230
- Kekoni, U. J. s. Salo, E. J. 823
- Keller, F. 169
- Keller, H. 547
- Kellermayer, M. s. Ludany, A. 757
- Kenny, D. 728
- Kent, J. s. Blackmore, D. J. 617
- Keogh, H. s. Carmann, H. 961
- Kerkay, J. s. Chou, P. P. 639
- Kessler, A.-Ch. 225, 728
- Keul, J. s. Berg, A. 612
- Keyser, J. W. 728
- Keyser, J. W. s. Hillyard, J. W. 700
- Keyzer, J. J. 226
- Khafagy, M. S. s. Fahmy, M. F. I. 662
- Khalafallah, A. S. 729
- Khalil, M. S. s. Abul-Fadl, M. A. M. 576
- Khanna, P. s. Wong, R. 879
- Khayat, M. H. 563
- Khayyal, M. T. 729
- Kiburis, J. C. s. Levis, G. M. 752
- Kim, J. B. s. Kohen, F. 736
- Kim, J. B. s. Messeri, G. 771
- Kim, J. B. s. Pazzagli, M. 798
- Kind, P. R. N. 729, 730
- Kindbeiter, J. M. s. Eisenwiener, H. G. 1001
- King, S. W. s. Savory, J. 826
- Kinoshita, R. s. Kubo, H. 739
- Kirchmair, W. s. Puschendorf, B. 807
- Kirichek, L. M. s. Grigorieva, A. S. 684
- Kirilova, N. V. s. Komov, V. P. 736
- Kishimoto, S. s. Okuda, K. 790
- Kishinami, K. 730
- Kiss, C. s. Poteczin, E. 804
- Kita, M. s. Kanai, A. 721
- Kita, M. s. Okabe, H. 788, 789
- Kitahara, T. s. Kosaki, G. 737
- Kitamura, M. 730
- Kitano, Y. s. Uete, T. 145
- Kläring, W. J. s. Desser, H. 652
- Kleesiek, K. 731
- Kleiber, M. A. 731
- Kleinberger, G. s. Desser, H. 159
- Kleine, T. O. 732
- Klein Gebbink, J. A. G. 731
- Kleinhammer, G. s. Deutsch, G. 217
- Kleinhammer, G. s. Naruse, H. 781
- Klemp, P. s. Harley, E. H. 691
- Klinkers †, H. s. Feldmann, U. 121
- Klitgaard, N. A. 733
- Klos, M. 733
- Klose, G. 573
- Klose, S. 226, 733
- Klose, S. s. Siedel, J. 838
- Klosse, J. A. s. Schrijver, J. 237
- Kluft, O. s. Posma, F. D. 209
- Klujber, L. 733
- Knedel, M. 734
- Knedel, M. s. Jacob, K. 224
- Knedel, M. s. Neumeier, D. 232, 783
- Kniffin, J. s. Walenga, J. 868
- Kniffin, J. M. s. Fareed, J. 663
- Knight, W. S. s. Giegel, J. L. 678
- Knoll, E. 227, 734
- Knoll, E. s. Diener, U. 217, 653
- Knoll, E. s. Ratge, D. 234, 479
- Kobayashi, K. s. Matsuki, T. 766
- Kobayashi, Y. s. Kubo, H. 739
- Kobayashi, Y. s. Miyai, K. 556

- Kochwa, S. s. Carosco, J. T. 630
- Kocsis, M. s. Benyuska, S. 611
- Kodama, J. s. Kadono, K. 721
- Koedam, J. C. s. Elvers, L. H. 453
- Köhn, H. 735
- Koenders, A. 227
- Koenig-Erich, S. s. Boss, N. 622
- König, K. s. Bichler, A. 615
- Körber, F. s. Münch, R. 953
- Kössler, A. s. Rabitzsch, G. 809
- Köster, G. 987
- Köster-Eiserfunke, W. s. Gressner, A. M. 363
- Kohan, A. L. 735
- Kohan, L. s. Kohan, A. L. 735
- Kohda, K. s. Furukawa, I. 673
- Kohen, F. 736
- Kohl, H. s. Habenstein, K. 688
- Kohlschütter, B. s. Weinstock, N. 871
- Koistinen, R. s. Huhtala, M.-L. 705
- Koivula, T. 736
- Koivula, T. s. Harmoinen, A. 692
- Koivula, T. s. Petterson, K. 801
- Kok, S. s. Schardijn, G. H. C. 236
- Kokawa, M. s. Kodono, K. 721
- Kokko, E. s. Petterson, K. 801
- Kokubu, T. s. Hiwada, K. 700
- Kolb, R. s. Spona, J. 845
- Koller, P. U. s. Poppe, W. A. 233
- Koller, P. U. s. Weisshaar, H.-D. 871
- Komov, V. P. 736
- Könog, K. s. Hausen, A. 694
- Konakhovich, N. F. s. Grigorjeva, A. S. 684
- Konings, C. H. 228
- Konishita, T. s. Yoshida, M. 883
- Konopka, S. s. Reynoso, G. 811
- Kopsa, H. s. Endler, T. 660
- Kopsa, H. s. Fridrich, L. 672
- Kopulov, P. Ch. s. Komov, V. P. 736
- Kora, I. s. Fruchart, J.-C. 673
- Kordoss-Nagy, A. I. 736
- Kornmüller, K. J. 7
- Korta, T. s. Kozakowska, E. 737
- Kosaki, G. 737
- Kosaki, G. s. Ogawa, M. 787
- Koskinen, L. s. Vihko, R. 866
- Koskinen, M. s. Ruokonen, A. 821
- Kostner, G. s. Magnani, H. N. 759
- Kostner, G. M. 558
- Kostner, G. M. s. Dieplinger, H. 653
- Kostner, G. M. s. Marth, G. 763
- Kostner, G. M. s. Pristautz, H. 806
- Kovács, J. B. s. Nagy, I. 780
- Kovács, L. s. Kordoss-Nagy, A. I. 736
- Kovács, L. s. Nagy, I. 780
- Kozak, J. s. Woźniak, K. 881
- Kozakowska, E. 737
- Kraak, J. C. s. Smedes, F. 841
- Kraft, D. s. Ambrosch, F. 598
- Krais, J. s. Stein, W. 925
- Kranjčević, S. s. Tadej, D. 856
- Krause, E.-G. s. Rabitzsch, G. 809
- Krauss, R. M. 738
- Krawczyńska, H. 738
- Krawczyński, J. s. Krawczyńska, H. 738
- Kreutzer, E. K. J. s. Hoes, M. J. A. J. M. 259
- Kreutzer, H. J. H. s. Rijke, D. de 815
- Kreysel, H. W. s. Nissen, H. P. 785
- Kricka, L. J. 567
- Kricka, L. J. s. Hill, P. G. 699
- Krieg, T. s. Kühn, K. 550
- Krieger, R. s. Kattermann, R. 31
- Kringle, R. O. s. Pascucci, M. W. 797
- Kriss, E. E. s. Grigorjeva, A. S. 684
- Krüger, I. s. Gross, J. 685
- Krüger, R. s. Gross, J. 685
- Krüskemper, H. L. s. Keck, E. 1043
- Krüskemper, H. L. s. Lakomek, H. J. 746
- Kruijswijk, H. s. Weijers, R. N. M. 242
- Krustev, Z. s. Maleev, A. 760
- Ksiezopolska, A. s. Badzio, T. 606
- Kubasik, N. P. 738
- Kubik, M. s. Hyánek, J. 706
- Kubo, H. 739
- Kucharz, E. 739
- Kucharz, E. s. Jendryczko, A. 716
- Kucharz, E. s. Stawiarska, B. 848
- Kudrewicz-Hubicka, Z. 740
- Küffer, H. s. Antony, P. 601, 602
- Kühn, J. s. Harthus, H. P. 693
- Kühn, K. 550
- Külpmann, W. R. 249, 740
- Kuizenga, A. 228
- Kujawski, J. 740
- Kulbertus, H. E. s. Chapelle, J. P. 634
- Kulin, H. E. s. Demers, L. M. 649
- Kulnigg, E. s. Wider, G. 873
- Kumar, M. S. 741
- Kumar, M. S. s. Chou, P. P. 639
- Kumps, A. s. Mardens, Y. 76
- Kunović, B. s. Čepelak, I. 632
- Kunz, P. A. 741
- Kunze, H. E. 741
- Kuoppasalmi, K. s. Härkönen, M. 689
- Kupke, I. R. 742
- Kusakari, K. s. Ichino, M. 707
- Kuschak, D. 742, 743
- Kushiro, H. s. Kadono, K. 721
- Kutter, D. 228, 588
- Kutty, K. M. 743
- Kužela, L. s. Musil, J. 779
- Kuzmits, R. 229, 744
- Kuzmits, R. s. Müller, M. M. 777
- Laarhoven, J. P. R. M. van 744
- Lacour, B. s. Parry, C. 795
- Lader, S. R. 745
- Lagergren, C. s. Abrahamsson, L. 594
- Lageron, A. 745
- Laggner, A. 745
- Laing, I. 229
- Laitinen, M. 746
- Laitinen, M. s. Hietanen, E. 698
- Lakatos, L. s. Matkovic, B. 766
- Lakomek, H. J. 746
- Lalla, M. s. Kannisto, H. 722
- Lamberson, H. V. s. Howanitz, P. J. 703
- Lambert, W. E. 746
- Lamy, J. s. Schellenberg, F. 828
- Land, B. A. s. Vermousek, I. 865
- Land, H. s. Neumann, S. 232
- Landeghem, A. A. J. van s. Thijssen, J. H. H. 858
- Landon, J. 555, 566
- Lang, H. s. Kuzmits, R. 744
- Lang, H. s. Rieke, E. 814
- Lange, P. 747
- Langer, B. s. Diener, U. 653
- Larsson, L. 747
- Larsson, L. s. Kågedal, B. 721
- Laska, P. F. s. Hutchison, H. S. 706
- Laszlovsky, I. 747
- Latallo, Z. S. s. Hársfalvi, J. 693
- Latini, R. s. Bonati, M. 569
- Lattuada, F. s. Annoni, G. 601
- Lauff, J. J. 748
- Lauff, J. J. s. Wu, T. W. 881
- Launay, J. M. 748
- Laurijssens, M. J. 748
- Lauwerys, R. s. Bernard, A. 613
- Lavi, J. 749
- Lee, F.-M. s. Liu, W.-T. 755
- Lee, S. H. 749
- Leenheer, A. P. de s. Bevere, V. O. de 614
- Leenheer, A. P. de s. Lambert, W. E. 746
- Leeuwen, C. van 229, 749
- Leeuwen, C. van s. Harff, G. A. 1027
- Leferink, J. G. s. Maes, R. A. A. 574
- Lefevre, C. 750
- Lefevre, G. s. Tallet, F. 857
- Leflar, C. C. s. Ryan, D. 822
- Leguit, P. s. Dols, J. L. S. 218
- Lehane, D. P. s. Covault, H. P. 640
- Lehane, D. P. s. Davis, J. E. 645
- Lehane, P. s. Ryder, K. 822
- Lehnert, W. 750
- Lehtinen, I. s. Puukka, M. 808
- Lehtinen, M. s. Harmoinen, A. 692
- Leibl, H. s. Spona, J. 845
- Leijnse, B. s. Blijenberg, B. G. 215
- Leijnse, B. s. Boerma, G. J. M. 215
- Leinonen, M. s. Ruokonen, A. 821
- Leitner, M. s. Wolf, P. L. 878
- Lekakis, J. 750
- Lekakis, J. s. Poggas, N. 803
- Lembcke, J. s. Rabitzsch, G. 809
- Lemière, G. s. Marescau, B. 61
- Lemke, C. E. s. Henrichs, H. R. 223
- Lenz, H. s. Deutsch, G. 217
- Lenzhofer, R. s. Graninger, W. 587
- Leoncini, P. s. Botti, R. 623
- Leoncini, R. s. Aleo, M. F. 598
- Leoncini, R. s. Casini, A. 630
- Leonhardt, W. 751
- Lepoutre, L. 751
- Leppilampi, M. s. Puukka, M. 808
- Lequin, R. M. s. Sekadde-Kigondu, C. B. 834
- Lesiecki, A. s. Dobryszycza, 654
- Leutenegger, M. s. Maquart, F. X. 761
- Levin, K. 751
- Levin, K. E. s. Levin, K. 751
- Levis, G. M. 752
- Levis, G. M. s. Anastasiou-Nana, M. 599
- Levis, G. M. s. Stathaki, S. 847
- Lewis, S. C. 752
- Leybold, K. s. Junge, W. 225, 720
- Lichtenberg, T. s. Glaubitt, D. 679
- Lie, O. s. Stokke, O. 851
- Liem, K. O. s. Giesberts, M. A. H. 220
- Liewendahl, K. 753
- Lijnen, P. 753
- Lilienfeld-Toal, H. v. s. Keck, E. 1043
- Lill, H. s. Jering, H. 717
- Lill, H. s. Jilek, F. 224, 717
- Lim, C. K. 562, 753
- Lim, G. K. s. Oon, C. J. 791
- Lin, T.-M. s. Liu, W.-T. 755
- Lindemans, J. 230
- Linderman, J. S. 754
- Lindgren, F. T. s. Krauss, R. M. 738
- Lindner, H. R. s. Kohen, F. 736
- Lindner, L. E. s. Haber, M. H. 587
- Lines, J. G. 230, 564
- Linke, R. s. Deutsch, G. 217
- Liordou, P. s. Lekakis, J. 750
- Liotta, L. s. Menzel, E. J. 771
- Lipovac, K. 754
- Lippa, S. s. Sole, P. de 843
- Lippe, G. s. Deana, R. 647
- Lisowska-Myjak, B. 754
- Littarra, G. P. s. Sole, P. de 843

- Liu, W.-T. 755
 Lizana, J. A. 755
 Lloyd, P. H. 755
 Lo, J. S. 756
 Loeber, J. G. s. Elvers, L. H. 453
 Loecker, W. De s. Janssens, J. Ph. 713
 Lövgren, T. 756
 Lövgren, T. s. Lavi, J. 749
 Loibl, A. s. Somos, S. 843
 Loof, I. 756
 Loof, I. s. Sturm, G. 853
 López, V. s. Fabiani, F. 662
 Lord, C. s. Wood, P. J. 880
 Lorke, D. s. Paar, D. 794
 Losonczy, H. s. Muszbek, L. 780
 Louderback, A. L. s. Henkel, E. 697
 Lous, P. 573
 Lovins, R. E. 592
 Lowenthal, A. s. Marescau, B. 61
 Luboshitsky, R. s. Aviram, M. 605
 Ludany, A. 757
 Luderer, T. K. J. 757
 Lüdin, E. s. Carmann, H. 961
 Lüllig, H. s. Ebert, W. 657
 Löönd, H. s. Braun, S. 911
 Lüthgens, M. 757
 Luger, T. s. Desser, H. 652
 Lun, A. s. Gross, J. 685
 Lundin, A. 581
 Lunt, L. s. Gupta, S. K. 686
 Lutz, W. s. Jazdzewski, B. 716
 Luyten, Y. s. Marescau, B. 61
 Luzzana, M. s. Rovida, E. 820
 Lyager Nielsen, B. s. Thygesen, K. 859
 Lyngbye, J. 757
 Lyngbye, J. s. Holm, J. 702
- Maas, A. H. J. 758
 Mabuni, C. T. s. Yeager, E. P. 883
 MacAllister, A. s. McAllister, E. J. 767
 Mach, A. 758
 Machida, K. s. Matsubara, J. 766
 Mackie, I. s. Whitfield, J. B. 873
 Madera-Orsini, F. 758
 Madreiter, H. s. Dworzak, E. 657
 Maeda, M. s. Kawasaki, T. 727
 Maes, R. A. A. 574
 Maffei, C. s. Orlicchio, A. 792, 793
 Magnani, H. N. 759
 Magour, S. s. Schramel, P. 830
 Maguire, J. s. Cronin, M. 642
 Maguire, P. M. 230, 759
 Maidanevich, N. N. s. Volchenskova, I. I. 867
 Mairuhu, W. M. s. Ende, A. van den 219
 Majkić-Singh, N. 759
 Majunke, W. 231
 Majuri, H. s. Liewendahl, K. 753
- Makanjuola, R. s. Dixon, P. A. F. 653
 Malagon, F. 760
 Maleev, A. 760
 Malešič, I. s. Breznik, R. 626
 Malik, A. s. Bagga, O. P. 608
 Málková, J. s. Musil, J. 779
 Mallet, E. 760
 Malunowicz, E. s. Krawczyńska, E. 738
 Malveti, J. s. Zanotti-Cavazoni, J. C. 885
 Maly, K. s. Friedrich, L. 672
 Malygin, V. V. 761
 Mandy, F. F. s. McGeen, N. 768
 Mani, N. 311
 Mannuza, F. s. Free, Helen M. 671
 Maquart, F. X. 761
 Marchesi, V. T. 551
 Marcolongo, R. s. Aleo, M. R. 598
 Marcolongo, R. s. Casini, A. 630
 Mardens, Y. 76
 Marell, G. J. 67
 Marell, G. J. s. Ralet, Ph. G. F. A. H. 234
 Marescau, B. 61
 Marinello, E. s. Aleo, M. F. 598
 Marinello, E. s. Casini, A. 630
 Marin-Grez, M. s. Bönner, G. 165
 Marino, A. s. D'Ascenzo, G. 603
 Markowetz, D. 231
 Markowetz, D. s. Tanswell, P. 240
 Marks, V. s. Wood, P. J. 880
 Marosi, L. s. Endler, T. 660
 Marosvári, I. s. Szönyi, L. 856
 Marples, J. 762
 Marrs, T. C. s. Hsu, L. S. F. 704
 Marsh, E. s. Shaw, L. M. 835
 Marsoner, H. J. 762
 Marstein, S. s. Stokke, O. 851
 Martens, F. K. 763
 Mårtensson, J. 763
 Mårtensson, O. s. Birath, K. 616
 Marth, G. 763
 Martin, G. s. Kapur, B. M. 724
 Martin, J. D. s. Hähnel, R. 688
 Martin, R. s. Rotsch, W. 820
 Martinazzo, G. s. Messeri, G. 771
 Martinazzo, G. s. Pazzagli, M. 798
 Marty, J. s. Henny, J. 572
 Maruhn, D. 764
 Maruhn, D. s. Paar, D. 794
 Marx, J. J. M. s. Klein Gebbink, J. A. G. 731
 Mascini, M. 764
 Mašek, K. 765
 Masera, N. s. Piantanelli, L. 801
 Mashiah, S. s. Goldman, B. 584
 Mašić, R. 765
 Massmann, W. 1039
 Masson, P. 765
- Masullo, K. M. s. Dooley, J. F. 655
 Mateo, J. 765
 Mateo, J. s. Fabiani, F. 662
 Mati, J. K. G. s. Sekadde-Kigonde, C. B. 834
 Matkovics, B. 766
 Matkovics, B. s. Barabás, K. 608
 Matlack, M. s. Anderson, J. C. 599, 600
 Matoušová, M. s. Hyánek, J. 706
 Matsubara, J. 766
 Matsuki, T. 766
 Matsumoto, K. s. Kano, S. 723
 Matsuura, K. s. Ogawa, M. 787
 Matsuzaki, H. 767
 Matthews, H. L. s. Harrop, J. S. 692
 Maturen, A. s. Covault, H. P. 640
 Maxon, H. s. Chen, I.-W. 635, 636
 Maxon, H. s. Stein, E. A. 848
 Maya, A. 767
 Mazière, J.-C. s. Lageron, A. 745
 Mazue, G. s. Gouy, D. 682
 McAllister, E. J. 767
 McCroskey, R. s. Chang, T. 634
 McCroskey, R. s. David, H. 645
 McGeen, N. 768
 McGeeney, K. F. 231, 768
 McGeeney, K. F. s. O'Donnell, M. D. 786
 McGowan, M. W. 769
 McSweeney, F. M. 769
 Meder, B. s. Schulz, W. 1063
 Mee, G. W. s. Mee, J. M. 769, 770
 Mee, J. M. 769, 770
 Meering, P. G. s. Maes, R. A. A. 574
 Meier, M. s. Hagemann, P. 689
 Meijer, J. W. A. s. Riemann, M. 813
 Meiring, J. L. 576
 Melamies, L. s. Kannisto, H. 722
 Melnychuk, Jr., M. s. Buege, J. A. 628
 Menibus, C.-H. de s. Mallet, E. 760
 Menshikov, V. V. 770
 Menzel, E. J. 771
 Menzel, J. s. Both, W. 622
 Menzies, I. S. s. Mount, J. N. 776
 Meryn, S. s. Francesconi, M. 17
 Messeri, G. 771
 Messeri, G. s. Pazzagli, M. 798
 Messmore, H. L. s. Fareed, J. 663
 Messmore, H. L. s. Parvez, Z. 795, 796
 Messmore, H. L. s. Walenga, J. 868
 Metwalli, A. s. Khayyal, M. T. 729
- Metz, F.-J. s. Keller, F. 169
 Meyer, H. D. 771
 Meyer, M. s. Hill, H. M. 699
 Meyer, W. 771
 Meyers, G. s. Davis, J. E. 645
 Mezei, L. M. s. Berry, S. D. 613
 Mezei, L. M. s. Chen, J.-S. 636
 Mezei, L. M. s. Nolph, K. 785
 Michaelis, H. C. s. Thomas, L. 203
 Middeldorp, A. C. s. Roon-Djordjević, B. van 235
 Midgley, J. E. M. s. Smith, G. F. W. 842
 Mikac-Dević, Mirna 772
 Mildner, D. s. Jung, K. 719
 Miller, B. s. Kuschak, D. 743
 Miller, J. T. s. Reynoso, G. 811
 Miller, K. W. s. Lewis, S. C. 752
 Miller, N. M. s. Berry, S. D. 613
 Miller, W. K. 772, 773
 Miltényi, M. 772
 Milunsky, A. 583
 Mimou, N. s. Saito, Z. 823
 Minamiura, N. s. Ogawa, M. 787
 Mion, C. M. s. Desch, G. 651
 Miquel, A. s. Zanotti-Cavazoni, J. C. 885
 Miras, C. s. Bouloukos, A. 623
 Miró, J. 773
 Misaki, H. 773
 Misz, M. s. Beck, P. 611
 Miszczuk-Jamska, B. 774
 Mitchell, A. R. s. Smith, R. E. 238
 Miwa, I. s. Okuda, J. 790
 Miyai, K. 556, 774
 Miyai, K. s. Furukawa, I. 673
 Miyai, K. s. Fushimi, R. 674
 Miyamoto, Y. s. Taniuchi, K. 857
 Miyasaka, K. s. Totani, M. 860
 Mizuno, M. s. Nishikaze, O. 784
 Moda, E. s. Tabacco, A. 856
 Módy, E. J. 774
 Moël, G. Le s. Harpey, J. P. 692
 Möller, P. s. Ebert, W. 657
 Mohr, K. s. Loof, I. 756
 Mokhort, N. A. s. Grigorieva, A. S. 684
 Moksony, I. s. Fehér, T. 665
 Molinari, E. s. Wider, G. 873
 Moller, R. s. Grimmer, I. 684
 Molzer, B. 775
 Momose, T. s. Naruse, H. 781
 Moncada, R. s. Parvez, Z. 795, 796
 Monnot, G. s. Genoux, P. 676
 Montani, A. 775
 Monte, A. s. Centofanti, J. 631
 Moore, H. s. Nolph, K. 785
 Mordasini, R. C. s. Riesen, W. F. 814
 Moreau, B. s. Gourmel, B. 682
 Moreno, A. s. Malagon, R. 760
 Morgan, H. G. s. Smith, A. D. S. 842

- Morgant, G. s. Trabelsi, L. 860
Mortagy, M. S. 776
Mosca, A. s. Rovida, E. 820
Moschella, A. s. Cronin, M. 642
Moser, K. s. Francesconi, M. 17
Moser, K. s. Spona, K. 845
Moshudis, E. s. Hönig, W. 1057
Mostbeck, A. s. Köhn, H. 735
Motokura, H. s. Uete, T. 145
Mottaghy, K. 267
Moulopoulos, S. D. s. Adamopoulos, G. D. 595
Moulopoulos, S. s. Anastasiou-Nana, M. 599
Moulopoulos, S. D. s. Levis, G. M. 752
Mount, J. N. 776
Mozère, G. s. Sternberg, M. 851
Müller, B. 231
Müller, B. s. Chang, T. 634
Müller, B. s. David, H. 645
Müller, G. 776
Müller, K.-H. s. Kleesiek, K. 731
Müller, M. s. Stein, W. 925
Müller, M. J. 777
Müller, M. J. s. Paschen, U. 797
Müller, M. M. 579, 777
Müller, M. M. s. Ambrosch, F. 598
Müller, M. M. s. Desser, H. 216
Müller, M. M. s. Frass, M. 219, 670
Müller, M. M. s. Kuzmits, R. 229, 744
Müller, M. M. s. Neumann, E. 782
Müller, M. M. s. Trombik, E. 240
Müller, N. s. Dick, W. 357
Müller, O. A. s. Stalla, G. K. 427
Müller, P. s. Kühn, K. 550
Müller, W. 778
Müller-Matthesius, R. 232
Münch, R. 953
Muirhead, R. A. s. Briggs, C. J. 627
Mukojima, T. 778
Mullin, J. 778
Munroe, A. J. 244
Munsen, M. s. Derry, C. 649
Munster, P. J. J. van s. Willems, J. L. 243
Munz, E. s. Jilek, F. 717
Munz, E. s. Kessler, A.-Ch. 225, 728
Munz, E. s. Markowetz, D. 231
Munz, E. s. Staber, G. 238, 846
Muraitis-Schieren, I. s. Fröhlich, G. 588
Murakawa, K. s. Kitamura, M. 730
Murata, A. s. Kosaki, G. 737
Murty, N. K. 779
Musil, F. 779
Musil, J. 779
Muszbek, L. 780
Muszbek, L. s. Fésüs, L. 666
Muszbek, L. s. Hrsfalvi, J. 693
Nachbaur, J. s. Dancla, J. L. 644
Näntö, V. s. Lövgren, T. 756
Näveri, H. s. Härkönen, M. 689
Nafz, C. s. Weinstock, N. 871
Nagasaka, H. s. Okabe, H. 789
Nagy, E. s. Simon, G. 840
Nagy, I. 780
Nagy, I. s. Halmy, L. 690
Nagy, I. s. Muszbek, L. 780
Naka, K. s. Okuda, K. 790
Nakagawa, H. 780
Nakamura, H. s. Kano, S. 723
Nakamura, R. M. s. Ritchie, R. F. 817
Nakamura, T. s. Igarashi, S. 707
Nambara, T. 781
Narayanan, S. s. Echemendia, E. 657
Narayanan, S. Sarkozi, L. 825
Naruse, H. 781
Navalesi, R. s. Giampietro, O. 678
Navarro, J. s. Trabelsi, L. 860
Navon, R. s. Goldman, B. 584
Neat, M. s. Shaw, L. M. 835
Neels, H. 781
Nemesánszky, E. 782
Nemesánszky, E. s. Foo, A. Y. 668
Németh-Csóka, M. 782
Németh-Csóka, M. s. Szabó, A. 855
Neri, P. s. Botti, R. 623
Neri, P. s. Tabacco, A. 856
Neumann, E. 782
Neumann, R. s. Jung, K. 720
Neumann, S. 232
Neumann, V. s. Gross, J. 685
Neumeier, D. 232, 783
Neville, A. M. 557
Newcombe, R. G. s. Hillyard, J. W. 700
Newman, R. A. 552
Nguyen, T. s. Warnick, G. R. 869
Nguyen Dinh, F. s. Cynober, L. 643
Nicholson, R. I. 565
Niederau, C. M. 783
Niederhoff, H. s. Lehnert, W. 750
Niehaus, W. G. s. Blomquist, C. H. 139
Nielsen, P. V. s. Schultz-Larsen, P. 831
Nielsen-Kudsk, F. s. Klitgaard, N. A. 733
Nigam, S. 783
Nishibe, H. 784
Nishikawa, T. 784
Nishikaze, O. 784
Nishimura, Y. s. Kanno, T. 723
Nissen, H. P. 785
Nitsch, P. s. Bayer, P. M. 610
Niu-Fan, G. s. Biondi, P. A. 616
Niwa, M. 785
Niwa, T. s. Nambara, T. 781
Nobutaka, I. s. Niwa, M. 785
Nolph, K. 785
Noma, A. s. Kanai, A. 721
Noma, A. s. Okabe, H. 788, 789
Nomoto, S. 560
Normann, P. T. s. Ingebretsen, O. Chr. 708
Norr, A. s. Kågedal, B. 721
North, J. s. Chittenden, C. 637, 638
Notter, D. s. Galteau, M. M. 570
Nousiainen, U. s. Hietanen, E. 698
Nousiainen, U. s. Laitinen, M. 746
Nowacki, G. 785
Nowicki, P. s. Klos, M. 733
Nowotny, E. s. Nowotny, P. 786
Nowotny, P. 786
Noyes, J. s. Wood, P. J. 879
Nozawa, Y. s. Iida, H. 707
Nugel, E. s. Jung, K. 720
Nugel, E. s. Porstmann, B. 435
Nyári, Zs. s. Simon, G. 840
Oates, M. D. G. s. Marple, J. 762
O'Donnell, M. D. 786
Öhman, S. s. Larsson, L. 747
Oehr, P. 592, 787
Oellerich, M. 447, 575
Oellerich, M. s. Braun, S. 911
Oellerich, M. s. Külpmann, W. R. 249
Oerlemans, F. T. J. J. 787
Oeseburg, B. s. Zwart, A. 457
Oette, K. s. Hönig, W. 1057
Ogata, A. s. Hayashi, T. 695
Ogawa, M. 787
Ogawa, M. s. Kosaki, G. 737
Ogris, E. s. Stanek, B. 846
Ohki, K. s. Iida, H. 707
Ohkubo, T. s. Nambara, T. 781
Ohkura, Y. s. Ueno, K. 861
Ohlendorf, S. s. Schmidt, F. W. 829
Ohlsson, P. s. Masson, P. 765
Ohnhaus, E. E. s. Gerber-Taras, E. 525
Ohta, H. s. Nambara, T. 780
Ohtaki, S. s. Sato, S. 826
Ojala, K. 788
Ojwang, P. J. 788
Okabayashi, J. K. s. Yeager, E. P. 883
Okabe, H. 788, 789
Okabe, H. s. Kanai, A. 721
Okada, T. s. Kanai, A. 721
Okano, Y. s. Iida, H. 707
Okret, S. s. Gustafsson, J.-Å. 564
Okuda, J. 790
Okuda, K. 790
Olatunbosun, D. A. s. Adeniyi, F. A. 596
Olczyk, K. s. Piwowarczyk, B. 802
Olivella, T. s. Gella, F. J. 675
Olsen, J. S. s. Gerhardt, W. 677
Olson, J. E. s. Kane, L. N. 722
Olufunwa, S. A. s. Taxlor, G. O. 858
Olze, W. s. Gross, J. 685
Omiya, H. s. Ichino, M. 707
O'Neill, S. P. s. Wu, J. W. 881
Ono, T. s. Kawaji, H. 727
Oon, C. J. 791
Oriente, P. 791, 792
Orjasaeter, H. s. Carmann, H. 961
Orlacchio, A. 792, 793
Ortner, A. s. Daxenbichler, G. 647
Osswald, H. F. s. Wuhrmann, H. R. 882
Oster, O. 233, 471, 793
Oster, P. s. Riesen, W. F. 814
Osterthun, V. s. Haas, Th. 283
Otani, H. s. Ichino, M. 707
O'Toole, A. s. Hill, P. G. 699
Ott, P. 793, 794
Oules, R. s. Desch, G. 651
Overzet, F. s. Zeeuw, R. A. de 575
Oxley, D. K. 586
Oza, N. B. 1033
Ozawa, S. s. Ichino, M. 707
Paar, D. 794
Paar, D. s. Maruhn, D. 764
Pacucci, M. W. 797
Pajdak, W. 794
Pakarinen, A. 795
Pala, A. s. Mascini, M. 764
Palleschi, G. s. Mascini, M. 764
Palm, D. s. Hajdu, P. 690
Pałynyczko, Z. 798
Panday, V. K. s. Jathar, V. S. 715
Pao, G. s. Wood, P. J. 880
Paolinelli, E. s. Piantanelli, L. 801
Papachristou, E. s. Bouloukos, A. 623
Papadimitriou, Th. s. Bouloukos, A. 623
Park, B. K. s. Gerber-Taras, E. 525
Parra, K. s. Rock, R. C. 818
Parry, C. 795
Parvez, Z. 795, 796
Parviainen, M. T. O. s. Penttilä, I. M. 799
Paschen, U. 797
Paschen, U. s. Müller, M. J. 777
Passa, P. s. Gourmel, B. 682
Passa, Ph. s. Guechot, J. 685
Pasternack, A. s. Koivula, T. 736
Pastor, C. s. Jimenez, C. V. 717
Patsch, J. R. 797
Patscheke, H. 798
Paul, F. s. Bleyl, H. 618
Paunio, K. s. Virtanen, P. 867
Pazzagli, M. 798
Pazzagli, M. s. Messeri, G. 771
Pearson, K. W. s. Smith, R. E. 238

- Pedersen, K. E. s. Klitgaard, N. A. 733
- Pellegrini, A. s. Piantanelli, L. 801
- Penberthy, L. A. s. Bowyer, R. C. 624
- Penberthy, L. A. s. Shephard, M. D. S. 836
- Penn, R. s. Worthington, D. J. 880
- Pentón, E. 799
- Penttilä, I. M. 799
- Penttilä, I. M. s. Puhakainen, E. 807
- Perelmutter, L. s. McGeen, N. 768
- Pergaminelis, F. s. Venge, P. 864
- Peri, M. D. M. s. Murty, N. K. 779
- Perko, M. s. Koivula, T. 736
- Perl, J. s. Whitfield, J. B. 873
- Perlstein, M. J. s. Rock, R. C. 818
- Perlstein, M. T. 800
- Perotti, G. 800
- Perotti, G. s. Vernocchi, A. 865
- Perry, J. F. s. Ito, R. 709
- Perry, J. F. s. Walenga, J. 868
- Perry, J. F. s. Wehrly, J. A. 871
- Persijn, J. P. s. Schardijn, G. H. C. 236
- Pertkiewicz, M. s. Kozakowska, E. 737
- Petermann, H. 800
- Petermann, H. s. Fischer, M. 667
- Peters, J. s. Ziering, S. 886
- Petit, A. s. Lefevre, C. 750
- Petres, B. 800
- Petrov, A. s. Enev, N. 661
- Pettersen, J. E. s. Borud, O. 622
- Pettersen, J. E. s. Silsand, T. 839
- Petterson, K. 801
- Peyroux, J. s. Sternberg, M. 851
- Phillips, J. K. s. Davies, K. W. 646
- Phillips, R. I. s. Willard, R. E. 876
- Piantanelli, L. 801
- Picchi, M. P. s. Casini, A. 630
- Piechota, W. s. Klos, M. 733
- Pifer, J. s. Blackwell, S. 617
- Pilger, E. s. Pristautz, H. 806
- Pilo, A. 801
- Pilo, A. s. Giampietro, O. 678
- Pimentel, A. 577
- Pinters, J. s. Marescau, B. 61
- Piro, M. A. s. Pilo, A. 801
- Piwowarczyk, B. 802
- Pizzolato, M. A. 802
- Place, M. s. Jaffray, P. 711
- Plavšić, F. 35
- Pledger, D. R. 803, 943
- Plischke, W. s. Thomas, L. 859
- Ploeg, P. van der s. Carmann, H. 961
- Ploeg, P. H. W. van der s. Zwart, A. 457
- Poenaru, L. 803
- Poggas, N. 803
- Pohja, P. s. Hekali, R. 695
- Pointner, H. s. Gergely, Th. 677
- Pointner, H. s. Laggner, A. 745
- Pollak, A. s. Stanek, B. 846
- Ponder, N. s. Boone, D. J. 620
- Poortman, J. s. Thijssen, J. H. H. 858
- Popović, D. s. Mašić, R. 765
- Popović, D. s. Tadej, D. 856
- Popovici, M. s. Funduc, I. 673
- Poppe, H. s. Smedes, F. 841
- Poppe, W. A. 233
- Porstmann, B. 435
- Porstmann, T. s. Porstmann, B. 435
- Porz, P. s. Boss, N. 622
- Posma, F. D. 209
- Posner, B. s. Crawhall, J. C. 641
- Postiglione, L. s. Oriente, P. 791, 792
- Poteczin, E. 804
- Powell, L. M. s. Miller, W. K. 773
- Powers, D. M. 804
- Powers, D. M. s. Slickers, K. A. 841
- Poynard, J. P. s. Maquart, F. X. 761
- Poznanski, N. 805
- Poznanski, N. s. Poznanski, W. J. 804
- Poznanski, W. J. 804
- Poznanski, W. J. s. Poznanski, N. 805
- Pragay, D. A. s. Blackwell, S. 617
- Praill, P. F. G. s. Yuen, C. T. 884
- Prasad, A. s. Zygowicz, E. R. 887
- Precht, K. s. Jung, K. 719
- Prellwitz, W. 590
- Prellwitz, W. s. Ehrenthal, W. 218, 657, 658
- Prellwitz, W. s. Oster, O. 233, 793
- Price, C. P. 233, 805, 806
- Price, C. P. s. Spencer, K. 844, 845
- Price, R. G. s. Yuen, C. T. 884
- Pristautz, H. 806
- Pucino, A. s. Oriente, P. 792
- Puhakainen, E. 807
- Puhakainen, E. s. Hietanen, E. 698
- Puschendorf, B. 807, 979
- Puukka, M. 808
- Puukka, M. s. Puukka, R. 808
- Puukka, R. 808
- Puuka, R. s. Hekali, R. 695
- Puuka, R. s. Puukka, M. 808
- Puzanowska-Tarasiewicz, H. 808
- Puzanowska-Tarasiewicz, H. s. Tarasiewicz, M. 858
- Quabbe, H.-J. s. Diel, E. 99
- Quéreux, C. s. Maquart, F. X. 761
- Quirós, A. s. Izquierdo, J. M. 710
- Rabitzsch, G. 809
- Rademaker, J. A. F. M. s. Helbing, A. R. 223
- Radošević, A. s. Plavšić, F. 35
- Radulescu, S. s. Zamfirescu-Gheorghiu, M. 885
- Raichvarg, D. 809
- Raichvarg, D. s. Tallet, F. 857
- Rainer, H. s. Spona, J. 845
- Rak, K. s. Beck, P. 611
- Ralet, Ph. G. F. A. H. 234
- Ramanathan, L. s. Sarkozi, L. 825
- Rambeck, B. s. Riedmann, M. 813
- Ramon, F. s. Jimenez, C. V. 717
- Ramsey, R. B. s. Lovins, R. E. 592
- Ramshabd, s. Rastogi, R. P. 810
- Rand, R. N. s. Pascucci, M. W. 797
- Rand, R. N. s. Powers, D. M. 804
- Rand, R. N. s. Slickers, K. A. 841
- Randoux, A. s. Bisker, A. 617
- Randoux, A. s. Maquart, F. X. 761
- Ranke, C. 809
- Ranný, M. s. Musil, J. 779
- Rantanen, T. s. Penttilä, I. M. 799
- Rao, N. V. S. s. Murty, N. K. 779
- Rappoport, A. E. 810
- Rasmussen, J. s. Rosleff, F. 819
- Rastogi, R. P. 810
- Ratajczak, T. s. Hähnel, R. 688
- Ratge, D. 234, 479
- Ratge, D. s. Diener, U. 217, 653
- Raunio, R. s. Lavi, J. 749
- Raupach, R. s. Schmidt, F. W. 829
- Raupach, R. s. Schmidt, E. 829
- Rauscher, E. s. Ansorge, U. 213
- Read, G. F. s. Riad-Fahmy, D. 812
- Read, M. H. s. Feldmann, D. 665
- Reddy, M. A. 810
- Rehbinder, D. 555
- Reiber, H. s. Lange, P. 747
- Reid, K. B. M. s. Menzel, E. J. 771
- Reilly, C. P. s. Wellby, M. L. 872
- Reimers, E. s. Delbrück, A. 931
- Reinauer, H. s. Fleischhauer, W. 667
- Reinauer, H. s. Kuschak, D. 742, 743
- Reinauer, H. s. Niederau, C. M. 783
- Reiner, G. s. Spona, J. 845
- Reinosa, J. A. s. Orlicchio, A. 793
- Rej, R. 811
- Rej, R. s. Bretauière, J.-P. 626
- Remandet, B. s. Gouy, D. 682
- Renn, W. s. Bohner, J. 1021
- Repke, K. R. H. 552
- Reynolds, G. P. s. Riederer, P. 813
- Reynoso, G. 811
- Riad-Fahmy, D. 812
- Ribeiro, G. G. s. Barnes, D. M. 609
- Ribes, A. s. Maya, A. 767
- Riccio, A. s. Oriente, P. 792
- Richardson, A. C. s. Yuen, C. T. 884
- Richter, V. s. Rotzsch, W. 820
- Richter, W. O. 812
- Richter, W. O. s. Schwandt, P. 832
- Richter, W. O. s. Weisweiler, P. 872
- Ricotta, M. s. Kubasik, N. P. 738
- Riebe, S. M. s. Wu, J. W. 881
- Riedel, H. s. Haeckel, R. 173
- Rieder, H. P. 813
- Riederer, P. 813
- Riedmann, M. 813
- Riedmann, M. s. Zech, K. 886
- Rieke, E. 814
- Riemann, H.-H. s. Butte, W. 629
- Riesen, W. F. 814
- Rigin, V. I. 815
- Rijke, D. de 815
- Rijn, H. J. M. van 234
- Rijn, H. J. M. van s. Schrijver, J. 237
- Rinderknecht, H. 816
- Rindfrey, H. 816
- Rippey, J. H. s. Ritchie, R. F. 817
- Ritchie, R. F. s. Derry, C. K. 649, 650
- Ritter, Ch. s. Marsoner, H. J. 762
- Roberts, N. B. 817
- Robertson, S. s. Sharp, A. M. 835
- Robinson, J. D. 818
- Rochel, M. s. Ehrenthal, W. 658
- Rock, R. C. 818
- Rodatz, W. s. Staab, H. J. 339
- Rodez, M. de s. Desch, G. 651
- Roeschlau, P. s. Jering, H. 717
- Roeschlau, P. s. Jilek, F. 224
- Roethig, H.-J. 819
- Roffhack, D. s. Kuschak, D. 743
- Roggi, C. s. Montani, A. 775
- Rogulski, J. 570
- Róka, L. s. Bleyl, H. 618
- Rokos, H. 191
- Rombach, B. s. Petermann, H. 800
- Rommel†, K. s. Blätzing, J. G. 265
- Roon-Djordjević, B. van 235
- Roots, I. s. Nigam, S. 783

- Rosalki, S. B. s. Foo, A. Y. 668
Rosalki, S. B. s. Nemesánsky, E. 782
Roscher, A. 819
Rosdy, B. s. Laszlovsky, I. 747
Rosenblatt, D. S. s. Harpey, J. P. 692
Rosleff, F. 819
Ross, J. H. s. Atkin, G. E. 213
Rosseneu, M. s. Backer, G. De 605
Rosseneu, M. s. Biervliet, J.-P. Van 615
Rosseneu, M. s. Verbruggen, R. 864
Rossi Bernardi, L. s. Rovida, E. 820
Rotzsch, W. 820
Rousselet, F. s. Bernat, J. 613
Rovida, E. 820
Rubin, M. 545, 560
Rudolph, W. s. Boss, N. 622
Rühling, K. s. Schauer, I. 827
Ruggieri, M. s. Centofanti, J. 631
Ruhenstroth-Bauer, G. s. Boss, N. 622
Ruhenstroth-Bauer, G. s. Fouad, M. E. 669
Ruhenstroth-Bauer, G. s. Goldberg, M. 680
Ruiz Bedolla, E. 820, 821
Rukmini, N. 821
Rumpold, H. s. Ambrosch, F. 598
Ruokonen, A. 821
Ruopuro, M.-L. s. Puhakainen, E. 807
Russell, P. J. s. Wolf, P. L. 878
Russo, T. s. Colonna, A. 640
Ruždić, I. s. Mikac-Dević 772
Ryan, D. 822
Ryan, E. D. 822
Rybczyńska, M. s. Chmiel, J. 638
Rybicki, Z. s. Klos, M. 733
Ryder, K. 822
- Sabaté, I. s. Jimenez, C. V. 717
Sabater, J. s. Maya, A. 767
Sacks, H. s. Caroscio, J. T. 630
Sadek, S. s. Mortagy, M. S. 776
Sahlin, K. s. Chasiotis, D. 635
Sahlin, K. s. Hultmann, E. 705
Saif, M. s. El-Hawary, M. F. S. 659
Saisy, R. s. Cynober, L. 643
Saito, M. s. Ichino, M. 707
Saito, M. s. Nishikawa, T. 784
Saito, Z. 823
Salazar, R. s. Kumar, M. S. 741
Saleh, S. s. Abdel Khalek, A. 593
Saleh, S. s. Khayyal, M. T. 729
Salgó, L. 823
Salo, E. J. 823
Salvatore, F. s. Colonna, A. 640
- Salway, J. G. 571
Salway, J. G. s. Dawkins, S. J. 646
Samperi, R. s. Corcia, A. Di 640
Sande, M. van s. Neels, H. 781
Sanders, G. T. B. 700, 824
Sanders, G. T. B. s. Schellekens, A. P. M. 237
Sandulescu, S. s. Zamfirescu-Gheorghiu, M. 885
Santen, R. J. s. Demers, L. M. 649
Saphier, P. W. s. Fairney, A. 662
Saranko (Lindholm), A.-M. 824
Sárközi, A. s. Németh-Csóka, M. 782
Sarkozi, L. 824, 825
Sarlund, H. s. Puhakainen, E. 807
Sasaki, T. 825
Sasjegyí, J. s. Nagy, I. 780
Sass, M. L. s. Storey, J. D. 852
Saßmannshausen, J. 825
Satani, M. s. Kadono, K. 721
Sato, S. 826
Sator, H. s. Neumeier, D. 232, 783
Saunders, R. A. 826
Savory, J. 826
Savory, J. s. Bruns, D. 628
Savory, J. s. Wills, M. R. 877
Scarpa, R. s. Oriente, P. 792
Scawen, M. D. s. Price, C. P. 806
Schaar, H. s. Fink, P. C. 666
Schade, J. H. 235, 236
Schajk, F. van 236
Schardijn, G. H. C. 236
Scharpé, S. s. Neels, H. 781
Schauenstein, E. s. Schaur, R. J. 828
Schauer, I. 827
Schauer, U. s. Schauer, I. 827
Schaur, R. J. 828
Schech, D. W. 548
Schedel, I. s. Fink, P. C. 666
Scheffzig, B. s. Schöneshöfer, M. 75
Schellekens, A. P. M. 237
Schellenberg, R. 828
Schelp, J. A. s. Kamp, G. J. van 225
Scherer, R. s. Gressner, A. M. 221
Scheuer, P. J. s. Nemesánszky, E. 782
Scheuerbrandt, G. 828
Schievelbein, H. s. Boss, N. 622
Schijndel, B. C. van s. Bakker, J. P. 214
Schindler, J. s. Benyuska, S. 611
Schindler, J. G. 49
Schipkov, T. s. Maleev, A. 760
Schirmer, G. s. Schollberg, K. 830
Schläpfer, P. 351
Schlegel, G. s. Lüthgens, M. 757
Schleicher, E. 81
Schleicher, E. s. Woerd-de Lange, J. A. van der 243
- Schlepper-Schäfer, J. s. Friedrich, E. 672
Schlimme, E. 55
Schlumberger, H. s. Klose, S. 226, 733
Schlumberger, H. s. Siedel, J. 838
Schmid, R. s. Sieghart, W. 839
Schmidt, E. 829
Schmidt, E. s. Schmidt,, F. W. 829
Schmidt, F. W. 829
Schmidt, F. W. s. Schmidt, E. 829
Schmidt, K. 829
Schmidt, P. s. Endler, T. 660
Schmidt, P. s. Fridrich, L. 672
Schmidtberger, R. s. Dati, F. 216
Schmidtberger, R. s. Grenner, G. 683
Schneider, B. s. Feldmann, U. 121
Schneider, E. s. Diel, E. 99
Schneider, J. 539
Schneider, J. s. Doss, M. 655
Schneider, R. s. Centofanti, J. 631
Schnelle, K. s. Hill, H. M. 699
Schönborn, I. s. Delbrück, A. 931
Schöneshöfer, M. 71, 75, 830
Schoester, M. s. Lindemans, J. 230
Schoettli, G. s. Rieder, H. P. 813
Scholda, G. S. Burger, H. 629
Scholer, A. s. Vonderschmitt, D. 997
Schollberg, K. 830
Scholz, D. s. Jung, K. 719, 720
Schorn, A. s. Ullner, W. 862
Schouten, T. J. s. Abreu, R. A. De 595
Schram, E. 581
Schramel, P. 830
Schreiber, G. s. Jung, K. 719, 720
Schreiber, M. s. Külpmann, W. R. 740
Schreibmayer, W. s. Schaur, R. J. 828
Schretlen, E. D. A. M. s. Abreu, R. A. De 595
Schreurs, W. H. P. s. Schrijver, J. 237
Schreyer, D. s. Hansen, W. 39
Schriewer, H. s. Assmann, G. 1, 273
Schrijver, J. 237
Schrijver, J. s. Schajk, F. van 236
Schubert, K. s. Gielsdorf, W. 485
Schubert, R. s. Saßmannshausen, J. 825
Schütze, R. H. s. Fleischhauer, W. 667
Schultze, K. D. s. Fink, P. C. 666
Schultz-Larsen, P. 831
Schulz, G. s. Rotzsch, W. 820
Schulz, W. 1063
Schulze, J. s. Leonhardt, W. 751
- Schulze, M. s. Horn, A. 702
Schumacher, K. s. Diener, U. 653
Schumacher, O. P. s. Kumar, M. S. 741
Schutgens, R. B. H. 831
Schuurs, A. s. Hell, H. van 696
Schwab, H. s. Braun, S. L. 215
Schwandt, P. 832
Schwandt, P. s. Richter, W. O. 812
Schwandt, P. s. Weisweiler, P. 872
Schwartz, M. K. 557
Schwartz, S. s. Casdtellanos, J. M. 631
Schwarz, S. 832
Schweiger, A. s. Harthus, H. P. 694
Schweitzer, J. B. s. Jarett, L. 714
Schwermer, K. H. s. Kleine, T. O. 732
Schwick, H. G. 591
Scott, J. E. 550
Scott, P. 833
Scriba, P. C. s. Stalla, G. K. 427
Scriba, P. C. s. Wood, W. G. 1051
Seamonds, B. s. Shaw, L. M. 835
Sedlák, J. 833
Sedláková, J. s. Sedlák, J. 833
Seed, J. R. s. Lovions, R. E. 592
Segal, A. W. 551
Scholer, G. 279
Seidel, D. 559
Seidel, D. s. Cremer, P. 642
Seidel, D. s. Wieland, H. 874
Seiffert, U. B. 41, 833
Seig, D. s. Lader, S. R. 745
Seiler, E. s. Schollberg, K. 830
Seiler, H. s. Rieder, H. P. 813
Seitz, H. J. s. Müller, M. J. 777
Seitz, H. J. s. Paschen, U. 797
Seitz, W. R. s. Cole, T. 639
Seitz, W. R. s. Mullin, J. 778
Sekadde-Kigondu, C. B. 834
Sekine, T. s. Matsuzaki, H. 767
Semmelrock, H.-J. s. Schaur, R. J. 828
Seppälä, M. s. Huhtala, M.-L. 705
Serbource-Goguel, N. s. Bordas, M. 621
Serio, M. s. Messeri, G. 771
Serio, M. s. Pazzagli, M. 798
Serrani, R. E. s. Gioia, I. A. 371
Setchell, K. s. Adlercreutz, H. 597
Setiakusuma, I. s. Henrichs, H. R. 223
Sevens, C. 834
Shaker, A. s. Mortagy, M. S. 776
Shaker, M. H. s. El-Hawary, M. F. S. 659
Shaker, Y. M. s. El-Hawary, M. F. S. 659
Shamberger, R. J. 835

- Sharp, A. M. 835
 Sharp, S. s. Baty, J. D. 609
 Shaw, L. M. 835
 Sheehan, M. 836
 Shenkin, A. s. Smith, A. D. S. 842
 Shephard, M. D. S. 836
 Sherlock, S. s. Nemesánszky, E. 782
 Sherwin, J. E. 836
 Sherwood, M. B. s. Mount, J. N. 776
 Shibata, H. s. Ichino, M. 707
 Shideler, C. R. s. Wills, M. R. 877
 Shihabi, Z. K. 837
 Shilling, J. S. s. Mount, J. N. 776
 Shimada, K. s. Nambara, T. 781
 Shimada, M. s. Totani, M. 860
 Shimizu, Y. s. Okabe, H. 789
 Shipe, J. R. s. Wills, M. R. 877
 Shirane, H. s. Naruse, H. 781
 Shrawder, E. J. 837
 Shulman, G. 838
 Siddiqui, L. W. 838
 Sieck, R. s. Bauer, H.-W. 587
 Sieck, R. s. Fröhlich, G. 588
 Siede, W. H. s. Seiffert, U. B. 833
 Siedel, J. 838
 Siefiring, Jr., G. E. 839
 Siefiring, Jr., G. E. s. Wehrly, J. A. 871
 Sieghart, W. 839
 Siepen, D. 238
 Siest, G. 569
 Siest, G. s. Boutin, J. A. 624
 Siest, G. s. Galteau, M. M. 570
 Siest, G. s. Henny, J. 572
 Sijben, N. s. Hoes, M. J. A. J. M. 259
 Silsand, T. 839
 Silvestri, P. s. Orlacchio, A. 792
 Simmer, H. H. 497
 Simon, G. 840
 Singh, P. s. Wong, R. 879
 Singh, R. s. Oon, C. J. 791
 Sippell, W. s. Dörner, K. 967
 Sirick, Z. s. Waron, M. 870
 Sjödahl, R. s. Mårtensson, J. 763
 Sjöholm, J. s. Hultman, E. 705
 Sjöström, G. s. Brandt, R. 624
 Skillen, A. W. 840
 Skinner, L. B. s. Barnes, D. M. 609
 Skłodowska, M. s. Jazdzewski, B. 716
 Skopec, M. s. Wyklicky, H. 563
 Škrabalo, Z. s. Stavljenić, A. 848
 Skrede, S. s. Aaseth, J. 593
 Skude, G. 840
 Slickers, K. A. 841
 Slypere, J. P. De s. Backer, G. De 605
 Smedes, F. 841
 Smeets, J. P. s. Chapelle, J. P. 634
 Smit, E. M. 841
 Smit, E. M. s. Dols, J. L. S. 218
 Smith, A. D. S. 842
 Smith, G. F. W. 842
 Smith, I. E. s. Dowsett, M. 656
 Smith, I. K. s. Stonard, M. D. 852
 Smith, R. E. 238
 Smith, R. M. s. Jarett, L. 714
 Smolen, J. S. s. Menzel, E. J. 771
 Snyder, B. D. s. Blomquist, C. H. 139
 Snyder, E. s. Wong, R. 879
 Snyder, L. R. 561
 Sobocka, B. s. Klos, M. 733
 Soederhuizen, W. s. Gebhardt, D. O. E. 219
 Sörbo, B. s. Larsson, L. 747
 Sörbo, B. s. Mårtensson, J. 763
 Sohnlein, B. s. Chen, I.-W. 635
 Sola, P. s. Mateo, J. 765
 Sole, P. de 843
 Solomon, J. s. Ito, R. 709
 Solomon, J. s. Walenga, J. 868
 Solomon, G. s. Forman, D. T. 669
 Soltész, Gy. s. Klujber, L. 733
 Somer, H. 843
 Sommer, R. s. Hohenwallner, W. 701
 Sommer, R. s. Ullner, W. 862
 Somos, S. 843
 Soons, J. B. J. s. van Wilgenburg, M. G. M. 301
 Sotorrio, P. s. Izquierdo, J. M. 710
 Spaethe, R. s. Danninger, J. 644
 Spanò, A. s. Oriente, P. 791, 792
 Sparks, J. C. 844
 Spasić, S. s. Majkić-Singh, N. 759
 Speek, A. J. s. Schajk, F. van 236
 Speek, A. J. s. Schrijver, J. 237
 Spencer, K. 844, 845
 Spencer, K. s. Price, C. P. 233, 805
 Spencer, K. s. Wood, P. J. 879
 Sperling, M. s. Chen, I.-W. 636
 Sperling, M. s. Stein, E. A. 848
 Spierenburg, G. Th. s. Laarhoven, J. P. R. M. van 744
 Spona, J. 845
 Squire, C. R. 846
 Staab, H. J. 339
 Staab, H. J. s. Carmann, H. 961
 Staber, G. 238, 846
 Stablini, R. s. Annoni, G. 601
 Ståhlberg, T. s. Lavi, J. 749
 Stalla, G. K. 427
 Stamm, D. 553
 Stanek, B. 846
 Stanek, G. s. Graninger, W. 587
 Stanković, V. s. Petres, B. 800
 Stanley, P. E. 582
 Starmer, G. s. Whitfield, J. B. 873
 Stathaki, S. 847
 Stadius van Eps, C. L. s. Schar-dijn, G. H. C. 236
 Statland, B. E. s. Ito, R. 709
 Statland, B. E. s. Walenga, J. 868
 Stavljenić, A. 847, 848
 Stawiarska, B. 848
 Stecher, W. s. Schwarz, S. 832
 Steffen, C. s. Borth, W. 622
 Steffen, M. C. s. Kane, L. N. 722
 Stein, E. A. 848
 Stein, E. A. s. Steiner, P. 850
 Stein, W. 239, 849, 925
 Stein, W. s. Bohner, J. 619, 1021
 Steindel, S. J. 849
 Steiner, P. M. 850
 Steiner, V. s. Wenk, M. 873
 Steinhart, R. s. Bohner, J. 619, 1021
 Steinhart, R. s. Stein, W. 239, 849, 925
 Steinmaus, H. s. Rokos, H. 191
 Steirteghem, A. C. Van 850
 Stenman, U.-H. 851
 Stenman, U.-B. s. Huhtala, M.-L. 705
 Stephan, W. 239
 Stephenson, J. R. s. Hamble-ton, P. 691
 Sternberg, M. 851
 Stinshoff, K. s. Knedel, M. 734
 Stojanov, M. s. Majkić-Singh, N. 759
 Stokke, O. 851
 Stonard, M. D. 852
 Storey, J. D. 852
 Storz, G. s. Thomas, L. 859
 Stratton, C. J. 852
 Straub, J. P. 853
 Straub, J. P. s. Kuizenga, A. 228
 Štraus, B. s. Čepelak, I. 632
 Strobl, W. s. Widhalm, K. 874
 Ströbel, R. s. Würzburg, U. 543
 Strömberg, P. s. Pledger, D. R. 943
 Strosberg, A. D. s. Vauquelin, G. 863
 Struck, H. s. Dombrowa, B. 654
 Strutz, W. s. Marsoner, H. J. 762
 Stuart, J. R. s. Ryder, K. 822
 Stuhlsatz, H. W. s. Gressner, A. M. 221
 Sturm, G. 853
 Sturm, G. s. Loof, I. 756
 Suarez, A. s. Garcia-Barreno, P. 675
 Suba, K. s. Benyuska, S. 611
 Suchanek, E. 853
 Suchanek, E. s. Jagić, V. 711
 Sudhoff, H. s. Weisshaar, H.-D. 871
 Sudo, K. s. Kanno, T. 723
 Süß, R. s. Friedrich, E. 672
 Sugimori, T. s. Taniuchi, K. 857
 Sugita, O. s. Yakata, M. 882
 Sugiyama, M. 854
 Suminoe, K. s. Baba, S. 605
 Sun, L. s. Anderson, J. C. 599, 600
 Sun, L. s. Kaye, W. 727
 Sundaram, P. V. s. Hinsch, W. 307
 Sunshine, I. 546, 576
 Šurina, B. s. Tadej, D. 856
 Surmont, D. W. A. 854
 Sutcliffe, C. H. s. Laing, I. 229
 Sutherland, D. R. s. Newman, R. A. 552
 Suzuki, T. s. Matsuzaki, H. 767
 Swarupini, R. s. Chandrask-haran, N. 633
 Swindell, A. C. s. Dooley, J. F. 655
 Sylvestre, E. A. 855
 Symonowicz, N. s. Klos, M. 733
 Szabó, A. 855
 Szabó, L. s. Barabás, K. 608
 Szabó, L. s. Matkovic, B. 766
 Szabó, L. s. Szönyi, L. 856
 Szabó, M. T. 855
 Szabó, T. s. Fésüs, L. 666
 Szekeres, G. s. Kleiber, M. A. 731
 Szilagy, G. s. Karmen, A. 725
 Sznajd, J. s. Czajkowska, B. 643
 Sznajd, J. s. Miszczuk-Jamska, B. 774
 Sznajd, J. s. Nowacki, G. 785
 Szönyi, L. 856
 Szymański, A. s. Jazdzewski, B. 716
 Taba, S. s. Hayashi, T. 695
 Tabacco, A. 856
 Tabuteau, F. s. Launay, J. M. 748
 Tadej, D. 856
 Takagi, K. s. Itoh, Y. 709
 Takagi, Y. s. Ishii, T. 708
 Takahashi, N. s. Nishibe, H. 784
 Takeda, F. s. Baba, S. 605
 Takeda, R. s. Saito, Z. 823
 Takenouchi, T. s. Naruse, H. 781
 Takeuchi, T. s. Nishibe, H. 784
 Takeyasu, A. s. Sato, S. 826
 Takita, H. s. Nishikaze, O. 784
 Talafant, E. 155
 Taller, M. s. Fröhlich, J. 672
 Tallet, F. 857
 Talmadge, K. W. 566
 Tamacku, K. s. Ueno, K. 861
 Tamm, J. 291
 Tanaka, S. s. Kosaki, G. 737
 Tanishima, K. Matsuki, T. 766
 Taniuchi, K. 857
 Tanswell, P. 240
 Tarasiewicz, M. 858
 Tarasiewicz, M. s. Puzanowska-Tarasiewicz, H. 808
 Tarli, P. s. Botti, R. 623
 Tarli, P. s. Tabacco, A. 856
 Tatra, G. 591
 Taylor, G. O. 858
 Taylor, J. s. Barnes, D. M. 609
 Taylor, M. L. s. Stonard, M. D. 852

- Taylor, W. H. s. Roberts, N. B. 817
- Teasdale, C. s. Hillyard, J. W. 700
- Teh-Hui, C. s. Ching-Shan, H. 636
- Teijema, H. L. 240
- Telkes, B. s. Endler, T. 660
- Terheggen, H. G. s. Marescau, B. 61
- Termote, D. E. s. Martens, F. K. 763
- Terpstra, I. s. Bakker, A. J. 347
- Terpstra, J. H. s. Bakker, A. J. 608
- Teysnier, J. R. s. Maquart, F. X. 761
- Theunissen, H. s. Hell, H. van 696
- Thevenin, M. s. Beyne, P. 614
- Theys, M. s. Sevens, C. 834
- Thielemann, F. W. s. Schmidt, K. 829
- Thielmann, K. s. Schauer, I. 827
- Thijssen, J. H. H. 858
- Thijssen, J. H. H. s. Rijn, H. J. M. van 234
- Thoannes, H. s. Bisker, A. 617
- Thoma, J. s. Kutter, D. 228
- Thomas, D. W. s. Bowyer, R. C. 624
- Thomas, L. 203, 859
- Thomassen, Y. s. Aaseth, J. 593
- Thompson, R. J. s. Price, C. P. 806
- Thornton, W. E. s. Schellekens, A. P. M. 237
- Thygesen, K. 859
- Thygesen, K. s. Blaabjerg, O. 617
- Tiilikainen, A. s. Ruokonen, A. 821
- Tilian, H. M. s. Schaur, R. J. 828
- Ting, W.-K. s. Hsiao, K.-J. 704
- Tiselius, H.-G. s. Larsson, L. 747
- Toffel-Nadolny, P. s. Gielsdorf, W. 25
- Tognoni, G. s. Bonati, M. 569
- Toifl, K. s. Frass, M. 670
- Toifl, K. s. Molzer, B. 775
- Tokunaga, K. s. Kubo, H. 739
- Tomassetti, M. s. Campanella, L. 629
- Tomaszewski, J. J. 859
- Tomaszewski, L. s. Lisowska-Myjak, B. 754
- Tomita, K. s. Mukojima, T. 778
- Torchia, A. J. s. Dooley, J. F. 655
- Tornout, P. Van s. Verbruggen, R. 864
- Toss, G. s. Kågedal, B. 721
- Totani, M. 860
- Touam, M. s. Parry, C. 795
- Továrek, J. s. Talafant, E. 155
- Toyka, K. V. s. Kuschak, D. 860
- Trabelsi, L. 860
- Trautschold, I. s. Haas, Th. 283
- Trepanier, J. s. Godolphin, W. 680
- Trijbels, J. M. F. s. Willems, J. L. 877
- Tripodi, A. s. Annoni, G. 601
- Tritschler, W. s. Hesse, R. 223
- Tritschler, W. s. Witt, I. 877
- Trombik, E. 240
- Trombik, E. s. Frass, M. 219
- Troupel, S. s. Harpey, J. P. 692
- Trübsbach, A. s. Jaroß, W. 715
- Tryding, N. 571
- Tsai-Yen, C. s. Ching-Shan, H. 636
- Tsubota, N. s. Miyai, K. 556
- Tsuchida, T. 861
- Tsuji, A. s. Kawasaki, T. 727
- Tsuji, A. s. Naruse, H. 781
- Tsukada, K. s. Nishibe, H. 784
- Tsukada, Y. s. Taniuchi, K. 857
- Tsunemoto, M. s. Totani, M. 860
- Tüngler, P. s. Müller, B. 231
- Tuggey, R. s. Reynoso, G. 811
- Tuominen, K. I. s. Salo, E. J. 823
- Tuominen, M. s. Puukka, R. 808
- Turcsanyi, L. s. Sedlák, J. 833
- Turner, G. A. s. Skillen, A. W. 840
- Turtle, J. R. s. Sharp, A. M. 835
- Tuynman, F. H. B. s. Posma, F. D. 209
- Twadole, E. s. Hähnel, R. 688
- Tzvetanova, E. 861
- Uchida, Y. s. Taniuchi, K. 857
- Uenishi, N. s. Uete, T. 145
- Ueno, K. 861
- Uenoyama, R. s. Baba, S. 605
- Uete, T. 145
- Uihlein, M. 861
- Uihlein, M. s. Hajdu, P. 690
- Uji, Y. s. Okabe, H. 788
- Uldall, A. 862
- Ulitzur, S. 582
- Ullner, W. 862
- Ungar, Woran, H. s. Waron, M. 870
- Upadhyay, B. M. s. Rastogi, R. P. 810
- Uppa, H. s. Harmoinen, A. 692
- Urzua-Leos, M. s. Gutierrez-Hidalgo, E. 687
- Uthemann, H. 13
- Uzawa, R. s. Ishii, T. 708
- Vaan, G. A. M. de s. Abreu, R. A. de 595
- Vader, H. L. 241
- Vadgama, P. 863
- Valdiguie, P. 572
- Valentekovich, M. N. s. Yeager, E. P. 883
- Valenzuela, R. s. Gupta, S. K. 686
- Varga, Sz. I. s. Barabás, K. 608
- Varkarakis, M. C. s. Jockers-Wretou, E. 718
- Vauquelin, G. 863
- Venge, P. 864
- Verbruggen, R. 864
- Vereb, Gy. s. Rabitzsch, G. 809
- Verhagen, J. A. A. s. Willems, J. L. 243
- Verhoef, N. J. 241
- Verkerk, R. s. Neels, H. 781
- Vermeulen, A. s. Backer, G. De 605
- Vermeulen, A. s. Surmont, D. W. A. 854
- Vermorken, A. J. M. 865
- Vermousek, I. 865
- Vernocchi, A. 865
- Vernocchi, A. s. Perotti, G. 800
- Verwilghen, R. L. s. Bevere, V. O. de 614
- Vesterberg, O. 866
- Vickers, S. E. s. Mount, J. N. 776
- Vierhapper, H. s. Nowotny, P. 786
- Vihko, P. 866
- Vihko, R. s. Jänne, O. 564
- Vihko, R. s. Ruokonen, A. 821
- Vijayalakshmi, M. s. Reddy, M. A. 810
- Vilette, J. M. s. Guechot, J. 685
- Villars, R. s. Atkin, G. E. 213
- Villette, M. s. Gourmel, B. 682
- Vinaimont, N. s. Biervliet, J.-P. Van 615
- Vinaimont, N. s. Verbruggen, R. 864
- Vinet, M.-C. s. Poenaru, L. 803
- Vink, C. L. J. s. Vader, H. L. 241
- Virtanen, P. 867
- Višek, V. s. Musil, J. 779
- Vladescu, C. 867
- Voges, S. s. Assel, H. 603
- Vogt, W. 241
- Vogt, W. s. Braun, s. 911
- Vogt, W. s. Braun, S. L. 215
- Vogt, W. s. Jacob, K. 224
- Vogt, W. s. Meyer, H. D. 771
- Volchenskova, I. I. 867
- Volini, I. s. Madera-Orsini, F. 758
- Volkwein, U. s. Tamm, J. 291
- Volle, Ch. s. Chen, I.-W. 635
- Volonakis, M. s. Bouloukos, A. 623
- Vonderschmitt, D. 997
- Vonderschmitt, D. J. s. Kunz, P. A. 741
- Vormbrock, R. 867, 868
- Vormum, G. s. Bölke, L. 195
- Vorwood, M. s. Hillyard, J. W. 700
- Vrhovac, B. s. Plavšić, F. 35
- Vuente, M. s. Stenman, U.-H. 851
- Vuorenkoski, L. s. Pakarinen, A. 795
- Vuorenkoski, V. s. Pakarinen, A. 795
- Vycudilik, W. 576
- Wachter, Chr. s. Wood, W. G. 1051
- Wachter, H. s. Bichler, A. 615
- Wachter, H. s. Hausen, A. 375, 694
- Wadman, S. K. 578
- Wagner, H. s. Braun, S. 911
- Wahba, W. A. 574
- Waheed, I. s. Poznanski, N. 805
- Wahl, P. s. Maquart, F. X. 761
- Wahlefeld, A. W. s. Siedel, J. 838
- Wakiya, Y. s. Okabe, H. 789
- Wal, S. van der s. Snyder, L. R. 561
- Walash, M. I. s. El-Kerdawy, M. M. 659
- Walb, D. s. Thomas, L. 203
- Waldhäusl, W. s. Nowotny, P. 786
- Waldhäusl, W. s. Stanek, B. 846
- Walenga, J. 868
- Walenga, J. s. Ito, R. 709
- Walenga, J. M. s. Fareed, J. 663
- Walker, R. F. s. Riad-Fahmy, D. 812
- Walker, W. H. C. s. Ryan, E. D. 822
- Walle, A. J. s. Butte, W. 629
- Wallmüller-Strycker, A. s. Henze, K. 1013
- Wallraff, P. s. Gressner, A. M. 221
- Walmsley, N. 869
- Walt, L. A. van der 869
- Walther, A. s. Riesen, W. F. 814
- Walton, I. s. Laing, I. 229
- Warnick, G. R. 869
- Waron, M. 870
- Wassén, A. s. Abrahamsson, L. 594
- Watanabe, F. s. Miyai, K. 556
- Watanabe, K. s. Okabe, H. 789
- Watanabe, S. s. Igarashi, S. 707
- Watanabe, T. s. Matsubara, J. 766
- Watkins, G. L. s. Hillyard, J. W. 700
- Watkins, G. L. s. Keyser, J. W. 728
- Watkinson, L. s. Walmsley, N. 869
- Watteroldt, U. s. Majunde, W. 231
- Waud, J. M. s. Chan, D. W. 632
- Wawschinek, O. 541
- Wdzieczack, J. s. Barabás, K. 608
- Weatherburn, M. W. 870
- Weber, B. s. Schöneshöfer, M. 75
- Weber, T. H. s. Ojala, J. 788
- Webster, D. J. T. s. Hillyard, J. W. 700

- Wegmann, R. s. Gergely, Th. 677
- Wehrly, J. A. 871
- Wehrly, J. A. s. Ito, R. 709
- Wehrly, J. A. s. Siefing, Jr., G. E. 839
- Wehrly, J. A. s. Walenga, J. 868
- Weicker, H. s. Feraudi, M. 666
- Weigel, W. s. Weinstock, N. 871
- Weijers, R. N. M. 242
- Weill, J. s. Schellenberg, F. 828
- Weinberg, D. s. Kohan, A. L. 735
- Weinstock, N. 242, 871
- Weise, M. s. Cremer, P. 642
- Weise, M. s. Schlimme, E. 55
- Weisner, B. s. Kauerz, U. 726
- Weiss, P. s. Daxenbichler, G. 647
- Weiss, S. s. Anaokar, S. 599
- Weissert, M. s. Weinstock, N. 871
- Weisshaar, H.-D. 871
- Weisweiler, P. 872
- Weisweiler, P. s. Richter, W. O. 812
- Wellby, M. L. 872
- Welsch, G. s. Seiffert, U. B. 833
- Wenk, M. 873
- Wenk, M. s. Ha, H. R. 687
- Wensley, M. s. Flores, O. B. 668
- Werkman, E. M. A. s. Wilgenburg, M. G. M. van 301
- Werner, M. 584
- Wernze, W. s. Müller, G. 776
- Wessel, V. s. Maruhn, D. 764
- Weterings, P. J. J. M. s. Vermorken, A. J. M. 865
- White, F. C. s. Wolf, P. L. 878
- Whitehead, T. P. 565, 573
- Whitehead, T. P. s. Hill, P. G. 699
- Whitfield, J. B. 873
- Wiblin, C. s. Hambleton, P. 691
- Wichert, P. von 548
- Wichert, P. von s. Meyer, W. 771
- Widdop, B. 575
- Wider, G. 873
- Wider, G. s. Burger, H. 629
- Wider, G. s. Köhn, H. 735
- Widhalm, K. 874
- Wiederholt, R. s. Henrichs, H. R. 223
- Wiedermann, G. s. Ambrosch, F. 598
- Wiegerinck, M. A. H. M. s. Thijssen, J. H. H. 858
- Wieland, H. 874
- Wieland, H. s. Cremer, P. 642
- Wieland, O. H. s. Schleicher, E. 81
- Wieland, O. H. s. Woerd-de Lange, J. A. Van der 243
- Wiener, H. M. 875
- Wiesmann, U. N. 579
- Wijk, E. M. van 242
- Wilde, C. E. 243, 875
- Wilding, P. 876
- Wilgenburg, M. G. M. van 301
- Wilhelm, S. s. Braun, S. L. 215
- Wilke, W. s. Schollberg, K. 830
- Wilkes, B. s. Wilding, P. 876
- Wilkins, T. A. s. Smith, G. F. W. 842
- Wilkinson, P. s. Hähnel, R. 688
- Will, H. s. Lakomek, H. J. 746
- Willamowski, K.-D. s. Weisshaar, H.-D. 871
- Willard, R. E. 876
- Willard, R. E. s. Hebert, S. 695
- Willems, J. L. 243, 877
- Willershausen, W. s. Müller-Matthesius, R. 232
- Williams, D. C. s. Govinda Malya, P. A. 682
- Willis, F. M. s. Johnson, P. E. 718
- Willis, R. G. s. Baty, J. D. 610
- Willox, J. s. McAllister, E. J. 767
- Wills, M. R. 877
- Willson, V. s. Price, C. P. 806
- Wilson, E. L. s. Shihabi, Z. K. 837
- Wimmer, E. s. Hohenwallner, W. 701
- Wimmer, E. s. Ullner, W. 862
- Winckelmann, M. s. Thomas, L. 203
- Wippermann, B. s. Bojanovski, D. 620
- Wisser, H. 323
- Wisser, H. s. Bauersfeld, W. 214
- Wisser, H. s. Diener, U. 217, 653
- Wisser, H. s. Knoll, E. 227, 734
- Wisser, H. s. Ratge, D. 234, 479
- Wistedt, B. s. Levin, K. 751
- Withworth, A. S. s. Smith, G. F. W. 842
- Witt, I. 877
- Wittevrongel, C. s. Janssens, J. Ph. 713
- Wittliff, J. H. 564
- Wittliff, J. L. s. Kane, L. N. 722
- Witzgall, H. 387
- Woerd-de Lange, J. A. Van der 243
- Wognum, P. J. s. Schutgens, R. B. H. 831
- Wójcik-Musialek, K. s. Krawczyńska, H. 738
- Wolf, P. L. 878
- Wolfram, G. s. Henze, K. 1013
- Wolls, M. R. s. Savory, J. 826
- Wombacher, H. s. Münch, R. 953
- Wong, R. 879
- Wong, J. s. Wood, P. J. 880
- Woloszczuk, W. 879
- Wolthers, B. G. s. Keyzer, J. J. 226
- Wood, P. J. 879, 880
- Wood, W. G. 547, 1051
- Wood, W. G. s. Stalla, G. K. 427
- Worthington, D. J. 880
- Woźniak, K. 881
- Wrange, Ö. s. Gustafsson, J.-Å. 564
- Wright, J. s. Wood, P. J. 880
- Wu, J. W. 881
- Wu, T. W. 881
- Würzburg, U. 543
- Würzburg, U. s. Bohner, J. 619
- Würzburg, U. s. Rieke, E. 814
- Würzburg, U. s. Rindfrey, H. 816
- Wuhrmann, H. R. 882
- Wustrow, A. s. Oehr, P. 592
- Wyatt, A. J. s. Brass, D. A. 624
- Wyklicky, H. 563
- Wyss, Sonja R. s. Aebi, H. 567
- Yahata, M. s. Miyai, K. 556
- Yahr, M. s. Caroscio, J. T. 630
- Yakata, M. 882
- Yamada, S. s. Yoshida, M. 883
- Yamaguchi, H. s. Kitamura, M. 730
- Yamaguchi, N. s. Taniuchi, K. 857
- Yamamoto, T. s. Ogawa, M. 787
- Yamamoto, T. s. Okabe, H. 789
- Yamazaki, K. s. Okuda, K. 790
- Yang, C.-F. s. Hsiao, K.-J. 704
- Yang, N. s. Shaw, L. M. 835
- Yap, A. 882
- Yap, A. s. Fish, R. G. 667
- Yaron, A. s. Fleminger, G. 667
- Yatsimirskii, K. B. s. Grigorieva, A. S. 684
- Yeager, E. P. 883
- Yo, S. L. s. Oon, C. J. 791
- Yoda, K. s. Tsuchida, T. 861
- Yokoyama, M. s. Hiwada, K. 700
- Yoneyama, Y. s. Matsuki, T. 766
- Yoshida, M. 883
- Young, D. S. 572
- Yuen, C. T. 884
- Zak, B. s. McGowan, M. W. 769
- Zakhariev, N. K. 884
- Zaki, A. 884
- Zaki, A. M. s. Zaki, A. 884
- Záková, L. s. Hyánek, J. 706
- Zamfirescu-Gheorghiu, M. 885
- Zamfirescu-Gheorghiu, M. s. Vladescu, C. 867
- Zanotti-Cavazzoni, J. C. 885
- Zanotti-Cavazzoni, V. E. s. Zanotti-Cavazzoni, J. C. 885
- Zanten, A. P. van 244
- Zanten, A. P. van s. Dols, J. L. S. 218
- Zanten, A. P. van s. Ende, A. van der 219
- Zappa, G. s. Biancifiori, M. A. 615
- Zazgornik, J. s. Endler, T. 660
- Zazgornik, J. s. Fridrich, L. 672
- Zech, H. s. Daxenbichler, G. 647
- Zech, K. 885, 886
- Zechner, R. s. Dieplinger, H. 653
- Zeeuw, R. A. de 575
- Zeugner, S. s. Kupke, I. R. 742
- Ziegenhorn, J. s. Siedel, J. 838
- Ziering, S. 886
- Ziering, S. s. El Shami, A. S. 659
- Zijlstra, W. G. s. Kampen, E. J. van 517, 521
- Zijlstra, W. G. s. Zwart, A. 457
- Zöllner, N. s. Henze, K. 1013
- Zolesi, R. s. Mascini, M. 764
- Zucchelli, G. C. s. Pilo, A. 801
- Zwart, A. 457
- Zweens, J. 919
- Zweig, M. H. s. Steirteghem, A. C. Van 850
- Zygmunt, S. 886
- Zygowicz, E. R. 887
- Zyman, H. s. Endler, A. T. 660

Subject Index/Sachregister

- absorbance
 -, haemoglobin 521
 -, high 727
 --, spectrophotometry 727
 -, molar lineic 457, 521
 --, haemoglobin derivatives 457
 -, penicillin mercaptides 953
 --, with *p*-chloromercuri-benzoate 953
- absorption
 -, galactose 621
 --, after oral administration 621
- absorption coefficient
 -, haemoglobin cyanide 1209
- absorption spectra 521
 -, haemoglobin 521
 --, derivatives 521
- absorption spectrum
 -, ambilhar 21
 -, ambilhar lead complexes 21
 -, *o*-dianisidine 435
 -, doxylamine 485
 -, haemoglobin derivatives 457
- ABTS
 -, uric acid 759
 --, serum 759
- ACA 773, 822
- accuracy
 -, calcium analysis 395, 413
 -, SDI chart 785
- acebutolol
 -, plasma 682
- acetate
 -, incorporation 651
 --, into cholesterol 651
 ---, haemodialysis 651
- N- α -acetylarginine
 -, urine 65
- acetylcholinesterase
 -, erythrocyte membrane 818
 --, *Duchenne* muscular dystrophy 818
- N-acetyl- β -D-glucosaminidase
 -, isoenzymes 730
 -, kidney 1132
 -, serum 792, 793
 --, diabetes 792, 793
 -, urine 884, 1132
- N-acetylneuraminic acid
 -, glycoproteins 31
 --, determination 31
 ---, micromethod 31
- acetyl pyridine adenine dinucleotide 877
- N-acetyl-L-thyroxine 191
- acid-base metabolism 903
- α_1 -acid glycoprotein
 -, sialylation 621
 --, cirrhotic sera 621
- acids 224
 -, organic
 --, profiling
- acute lymphoblastic leukaemia
 -, nucleotides 595
- acute phase proteins 1201
- acyl-CoA
 -, HPLC 664
- additives
 -, test kits 625
 --, phosphatase, alkaline 625
- adenosine
 -, metabolisms 670
 --, erythrocytes 670
 -, platinum complexes 867
- adenine
 -, metabolisms 670
 --, erythrocytes 670
 -, platinum complexes 867
- adipocytes
 -, lipolysis 812
- ADP
 -, erythrocyte 733
- adrenal gland
 -, function 479, 804
 --, catecholamines 479
 ---, circadian rhythm 479
- adrenaline
 -, glycogen metabolism 635
 -, serum 323
 --, circadian rhythm 323
 -, urine 323
 --, circadian rhythm
- adrenals
 -, hyperplasia 665
 --, congenital 665
- β -adrenergic receptors
 -, thyroidectomy 801
- adrenoleukodystrophy
 -, fatty acids 775
- age dependency
 -, α -amylase 735
 --, serum 735
 --, cholesterol 1013
 --, serum 1013
 -, triglycerides 1013
 --, serum 1013
 -, lipase 735
 --, serum 735
 -, ribonuclease 17
 --, serum 17
 -, ribonucleosides 55
 --, urine 55
 -, trypsin 735
 --, serum 735
- alanine
 -, plasma 1194
- alanine aminotransferase
 -, methodology 218, 231, 244
- albumin
 -, bromcresolgreen reaction 169, 686, 839
 -, cerebrospinal fluid 823
 --, immunoturbidimetry 823
 --, multiple sclerosis 630
 -, nephelometry 614
 -, serum 728, 797, 841
 --, EKTACHEM procedure 841
 --, method comparison 797
 -, urine 614
- albuminaemia
 -, double, fast type 882
- alcohol
 -, abuse 828
 --, markers 828
 -, enzymes 179
- alcohol
 -, enzymes
 --, metabolizing 179
 -, intoxication 740
 --, antitrypsin 740
 ---, serum 740
 -, metabolic response 873
 --, to exercise 873
 -, metabolism 179
 -, modulation 880
 --, second messenger systems 880
 -, sensitivity 179
- alcohol dehydrogenase
 -, polymorphism 179
- alcoholism 179
 -, γ -glutamyltransferase 689
- aldehyde dehydrogenase
 -, immobilised 307
 -, polymorphism 179
- aldehyde reductase
 -, diabetes 641
- aldosterone
 -, plasma 387
 --, radioimmunoassay 387
- alloxan 669
- allylisopropylacetamid
 -, porphyria 757
- aluminium 233
 -, serum
 --, atomic absorption spectrometry
 -, uptake 826
 --, haemodialysis 826
- α -amanitin
 -, liver injury 680
- ambilhar
 -, lead 21
 --, excretion 21
 --, mobilisation 21
- amino acids
 -, blood 767
 -, branched 828
 --, nitrogen metabolism 828
 -, plasma 643, 698, 1193
 --, burn disease 643
 --, low caloric diet 698
 --, storage 1193
 -, urine 643
 --, burn disease 643
- 2-aminobutyrate
 -, oxidation 622
 --, skin fibroblasts 622
- aminoglutethimide
 -, breast cancer 656
- aminoglycosides
 -, fluoroimmunoassay 244
- p*-aminohippuric acid
 -, clearance 710
- δ -aminolaevulinic acid dehydratase
 -, thrombocytes 740
- aminopeptidase B
 -, substrates 667
- aminopeptidase M
 -, renal cell carcinoma 700
- aminotransferases
 -, erythrocytes 719
 -, serum 719
- amikacin
 -, HPLC 739
- amiodaron
 -, plasma 599, 752
 --, HPLC 599
- amniotic fluid
 -, carcinoembryonic antigen 787
 -, α -foetoprotein 787
 -, α -glucosidase 803
 -, lecithin 225, 728
 --, determination 225, 728
 ---, enzymatic 225, 728
 -, lecithin/sphingomyelin ratio 219, 807
 -, phosphatidylglycerol 807
 -, phospholipids 223
 --, choline containing 223
 -, phospholipids, insoluble 219
 -, proteolytic activity 810
 -, C-reactive protein 760
 --, diabetes 760
 ---, prediction value 760
 -, steroids 665
 -, surface tension 267
 -, Tennessee antigen 787
 -, tissue polypeptide antigen 787
- ammonia
 -, production 674
 --, in samples 674
- AMP
 -, erythrocyte 733
- amperometry
 -, cholinesterase 702
- amylase
 -, assay 708, 772, 808
 --, glucose, interference 772
 --, maltopentaose 708
 --, UV 644
 -, control material 697
 -, duodenal juice 1057
 --, method comparison 1057
 --, polarimetric assay 1057
 -, inhibitor 854
 -, immunoglobulins 618
 -, iodine test 799
 -, isoenzymes 218, 231, 711, 768, 787, 815, 840, 847
 --, ovary cancer 815
 --, pancreatitis 815, 847
 --, serum 768
 -, kinetic assay 616
 -, macro forms 238, 618
 -, *Michaelis* constant 238
 -, *p*-nitrophenylmaltosides 634, 645
 -, quality control 786
 --, serum 735, 871
 --, age dependence 735
 --, reference values 871
 -, urine 688, 871, 1057
 --, method comparison 1057
 --, polarimetric assay 1057
 --, reference values 871
 --, test strip 688
 --, maltopentaose 708

- anaemia
 -, pregnancy 633
- anaesthesia
 -, peridural 651
 --, lidocaine 651
 ---, plasma 651
- analyser
 -, OLLI CD 1027
 --, evaluation 1027
 -, KONE CD 1027
 --, evaluation 1027
- analytical performance 875
- androgens
 -, plasma 689
 --, exercise 689
 -, receptor assay 801
- andrology
 -, HPLC 785
- 5 α -androstene-3 β , 17 β -diol 291
- 3,17-androstanediols
 -, ovary perfusates 756
- 5 α -androstene-3 α , 17 β -diol 291
 -, plasma 291
 --, radioimmunoassay 291
- angiotensin
 -, converting enzyme 781
 --, colorimetry 726
 -, determination 228
 --, microassay 781
- analgesics
 -, HPLC 610
 -, mass spectrometry 610
- analytes
 -, urine 836
 --, variation 836
- animals
 -, laboratory 580
 --, clinical chemistry 580
 --, serum proteins 581
- antibodies
 -, monoclonal 543, 745, 814
 --, creatine kinase M subunit 543
- anticonvulsants
 -, analysis 609
 -, extraction 594, 609
 -, HPLC 594
 -, thyroid function 753
- antidepressants
 -, monitoring 646
- antiepileptics
 -, gas chromatography 305
 -, method comparison 813
 -, serum 249
 --, determination 249
 ---, interferences 249
- antigens
 -, Ia like 878
 --, melanoma cells 878
 ---, radioimmunoassay 878
- α_2 -antiplasmin
 -, assay 717
- antirheumatics
 -, toxicity 848
 --, liver 848
- antithrombin III
 -, assay 868, 871
 -, plasma 796
 --, Laser nephelometry 796
 -, reference values 223
- α_1 -antitrypsin
 -, cerebrospinal fluid 652
- α_1 -antitrypsin
 -, serum 652
 --, complexed form 754
 ---, serum 794
 -, serum 740
 --, alcohol intoxication 740
 -, sialylation 621
 --, cirrhotic sera 621
- APAD⁺
 -, lactate assay 877
- apolipoprotein A
 -, nephelometry 698
- apolipoprotein AI
 -, HDL 273
- apolipoproteins
 -, and blood pressure 847
 -, electroimmunoassay 872
 -, electrophoresis 874
 -, haemodialysis 660
 -, HDL 1
 -, hepatitis 814
 -, high performance gel filtration 872
 -, HPLC 812
 -, immunoturbidimetry 232
 -, laser nephelometry 765
 -, myocardial infarction 605
 -, nephelometry 874
 -, plasma 673, 864
 --, immunonephelometry 864
 -, reference values 701
 -, renal 660
 -, serum 848
 --, diabetes 848
 -, transplantation 660
- arachidonic acid
 -, atherosclerosis 721
- arginic acid
 -, urine 65
- arginine
 -, plasma 1194
- arthritis
 -, rheumatoid 859, 884
 --, hydroxyproline 859
 ---, serum 859
 ---, synovial fluid 859
 --, phosphatase, acid 884
- arylamidase
 -, microsomal 1181
 --, human tissues 1181
 ---, catalytic concentrations 1181
 ---, lectin affinity 1181
 ---, multiple forms 1181
- arylesterase
 -, microsomal 1181
 --, human tissues 1181
 ---, catalytic concentrations 1181
 ---, lectin affinity 1181
 ---, multiple forms 1181
- ascorbic acid
 -, analysis 858
 -, assay 779, 821
 -, transport 708
 --, mitochondria 708
- aspartate aminotransferase
 -, enzymatically active 811
 --, serum 811
 -, IFCC method 734
 -, immunochemically active 811
 --, serum 811
 -, kidney 1132
- aspartate aminotransferase
 -, methodology 218, 231, 244
 -, mitochondrial 699
 --, liver diseases 699
 -, urine 1132
- asphyxia
 -, enzymes 878
 --, serum 878
- assigned values 1137, 1145, 1153, 1167
 -, establishment 1137, 1145, 1153, 1167
 --, optimized design 1167
- ASTRA
 -, enzyme assays 637, 638
 -, quality control 637, 638
- Astrup, Poul* 903
- atherosclerosis
 -, apolipoproteins 765
 -, fatty acids 721
 -, glycosaminoglycans 775
 --, serum 775
 -, lipid peroxides 789
 -, lipids 806
 --, serum 806
 -, lipoprotein 806
 --, serum 806
 -, Lp(a) 763
 -, somatotropin 830
 --, serum 830
- atomic absorption spectrometry
 -, aluminium 233
 --, serum 233
 -, calcium 395, 413, 1063
 --, errors 1063
 ---, systematic 1063
 -, chromium 615
 --, urine 615
 -, lead 835
 -, mercury 471
 -, selenium 793
- ATP
 -, erythrocytes 733, 737
 --, sepsis 737
 -, leukaemic cells 744
 --, cytostatics 744
- ATPase
 -, erythrocyte membrane 638
 --, and radioprotectors 638
- autoantibodies 746
 automation
 -, clinical chemistry 776
 -, history 491
- bacteriuria
 -, bioluminescence 725
 -, screening 821
- balance
 -, analytical 491
 --, history 491
- BCR information 395, 413
- beagle dogs
 -, clinical chemistry 667
- S*-benzyl-*L*-cysteine-*p*-nitro-anilide 151
- bile
 -, phosphate 629
- bile acids
 -, calorimetry 603
 --, differential scanning 603
 --, faeces 219
 --, extraction 219
- bile acids
 -, jejuno-ileal by-pass 601
 -, serum 605, 760
 --, liver diseases 760
 -, thin layer chromatography 603
- bile duct
 -, ligation 709
- bile salts
 -, heart cells 619
 --, function 619
- bilin 43
- bilirubin 43
 -, adsorption 371
 --, erythrocytes 371
 -, calibration 669
 -, emergency analysis 228
 -, glucuronides 663
 -, interference 243
 --, of haemoglobin 243
 --, Jaffé reaction 611
 -, neonatal 215
 --, serum 243, 881
 --, δ -bilirubin 881
 -, species 748
 --, HPLC 748
- bilirubin UDP-glucuronyltransferase 684
- binding protein
 -, cobalamin 230
 -, folate 702
 -, somatostatin 652
 -, vitamin A acid 647
 --, female genital tract 647
- bioavailability
 -, methylphenobarbitone 741
 -, steroids 665
- bioluminescence
 -, bacteriuria 725
 -, blood 829
 -, detection 778
 -, NAD (P)H 749
- biotransformation
 -, zipeprol 25
- blank 836
- blind control 1137
 -, importance 1137
- β -blockade
 -, glycogen metabolism 635
- β -blocker
 -, lecithin: cholesterol acyltransferase 827
 --, plasma 827
 -, lipids 827
 --, plasma 827
- blood
 -, amino acids 767
 -, analyzer 741
 -, bioluminescence 829
 -, cells 323
 --, circadian rhythms 323
 -, chloroquine 661
 -, constituents 607
 --, and Yoga 607
 -, cortisol 618
 -, cord 787
 --, carcinoembryonic antigen 787
 --, α -foetoprotein 787
 --, Tennessee antigen 787
 --, tissue polypeptide antigen 787
 -, creatinine 820

- blood
 -, creatinine
 --, micromethod 820
 -, dehydroepiandrosterone sulfate 618
 --, radioimmunoassay 618
 -, electrolytes 49, 882
 --, flow through analysis 49
 --, potentiometry 762
 -, FAD 236
 -, flow 797
 --, liver 797
 -, FMN 236
 -, gases 795; 882
 --, electrodes 795
 ---, skin surface 795
 -, glucose 816
 --, assay 816
 -, glutathione peroxidase 617
 --, horse 617
 -, lead 835
 -, magnesium 696
 --, burn disease 696
 -, polyamines 652
 --, melanoma 652
 -, pressure 847
 --, and lipid status 847
 -, selenium 617
 --, horse 617
 -, spot analysis 770
 -, trace elements 813
 --, multiple sclerosis 813
 -, urea 820
 --, assay 820
 -, zinc 596
 --, burn disease 696
 --, sickle cell anemia crisis 596
- body cavity fluid
 -, constituents 716
 --, serum 716
- body mass index 1013
- body weight dependency
 -, cholesterol 1013
 --, serum 1013
 -, triglycerides 1013
 --, serum 1013
- Boerhaave, Hermann* 230
- bone
 -, enzymes 1181
 -, lead 751
 -, phosphatase, alkaline 594
 --, immunoelectrophoresis 594
- boron
 -, metabolism 830
 --, rat 830
- bradykinin
 -, radioimmunoassay 165
 --, kallikrein activity assay 165
- brain
 -, rat 987
 --, noradrenaline 987
 ---, metabolism 987
 ----, and nembital 987
 ----, metabolites 987
 ----, estimation 987
 -, cystyl aminopeptidase 145
- branched chain 2-oxoacid dehydrogenase 622
 -, deficiency 622
- breast cancer
 -, aminoglutethimide 656
- breast cancer
 -, collagenase 750
 -, follow up 339
 -, oestrogen receptor 688
 -, radiotherapy 713
 --, steroid receptors 713
 -, staging 700
 -, steroid receptors 609, 650, 845
- breast tumour
 -, sample preparation 822
 --, hormone receptor assay 822
- Broca index 1013
- bromocresol green
 -, albumin assay 686, 687, 797, 839
 -, albumin determination 169
 -, albumin 686
 --, specificity 686
- bromocresol purple 797
- bromine
 -, proton-induced X-ray emission 887
- 3'-bromo-3,5-diiodothyronine 191, 195
- 3'-bromo-3-iodo-L-thyronine 191
- N-bromophthalimide
 -, pharmaceuticals 659
 --, assay 659
- 3'-bromo-3,5,5'-triiodo-L-thyronine 191, 195
- burn disease
 -, amino acids 643
 --, plasma 643
 --, urine 643
 -, lipids 800
 --, serum 800
 -, magnesium 696
 --, blood 696
 --, organs 696
 -, proteinuria 244
 -, zinc 696
 --, blood 696
 --, organs 696
- bypass surgery
 -, children 611
 --, Ca²⁺
- cacotheline 779
- cadaverine
 -, plasma 159
 --, liver insufficiency 159
- cadmium
 -, exposure 876
- caffeine
 -, carbohydrate metabolism 593
- calcitonin
 -, tumour marker 216
 -, radioimmunoassay 879
- calcium
 -, atomic absorption spectrometry 1063
 --, errors 1063
 ---, systematic 1063
 -, blood 762
 --, potentiometry 762
 -, determination 227
 --, multi-layer film technology 227
 -, faeces 817
- calcium
 -, food 817
 -, ionized 611, 821
 --, bypass surgery 611
 ---, children 611
 --, serum 821
 -, Kodak EKTACHEM 734
 -, oxalate 295
 --, crystal growth 295
 ---, inhibition 295
 -, plasma 762
 --, potentiometry 762
 -, protein binding 598
 -, reference material 395, 413
 -, serum 395, 413, 714, 762
 --, potentiometry 762
 --, reference method 395, 413
 ---, atomic absorption spectrometry 395, 413
 -, urine 323, 713, 714, 766
 --, circadian rhythm 323, 766
- calculator
 -, endocrinologic laboratory 832
- calci
 -, urinary 747, 862
 --, analysis 747
 --, powderization 862
- calibration curve
 -, regression analysis 676
- calorimetry
 -, differential scanning 603
 -, bile acids 603
- cAMP
 -, urine 766
 --, circadian rhythm 766
- canaline
 -, formation 836
- cancer see also carcinoma, malignant diseases, neoplasms, tumour
 -, associated urinary peptidase 705
 -, breast 339, 609, 656, 688, 700, 713, 750
 --, aminoglutethimide 656
 --, follow up 339
 --, oestrogen receptor 688
 --, staging 700
 --, steroid receptors 609
 -, carcinoembryonic antigen 757
 -, collagenase 750
 -, colorectal 592, 1117
 --, CEA 1117
 --, Tennessee antigen 592
 -, detection 885
 -, glycoproteins 596
 -, liver 707, 791
 --, 5'-nucleotide phosphodiesterase V 707
 --, tumour markers 791
 -, ovary 815
 --, isoamylases 815
 --, protein profile 590
 --, plasma 590
 -, tissue polypeptide antigen 757
- cannabinoid
 -, urine 724
- cannula
 -, steel 115
- cannula
 -, steel
 --, contamination source 115
- capillary blood serum
 -, cholesterol 742
 --, lipoproteins 742
- captopril 387
- carbamazepine
 -, epilepsy 762
 -, immunonephelometry 784
 -, serum 249
 --, enzyme immunoassay 249
 --, gaschromatography 249
- carbohydrate
 -, metabolism 593
 --, caffeine 593
- carbon tetrachloride
 -, liver injury 680
 -, liver parameters 597
- carboxyhaemoglobin 521
 -, determination 457
 --, multi-wavelength spectrometry 457
- carcinoembryonic antigen 216
 -, amniotic fluid 787
 -, assay 961
 -, breast cancer 339
 -, cancer 757
 --, follow up 757
 -, colorectal cancer 1117
 -, cord blood 787
 -, method comparison 961
 -, serum 618
 -, urine 787
 --, newborns 787
- carcinogenesis
 -, γ -glutamyltransferase 682
- carcinoma see also cancer, malignant diseases, neoplasms, tumour
 -, cervical 678
 --, markers 678
 -, renal cell 700
 --, aminopeptidase M 700
 -, stomach 719
 --, lactate dehydrogenase 719
 -, testis 216
 --, polyamines 216
- cardiovascular surgery
 -, creatine kinase 758
 --, isoenzymes 758
 ---, plasma 758
- carnitine
 -, seminal plasma 862
- carotene
 -, plasma 860
 --, children 860
- carrageenin
 -, inflammation 784
 --, lipid peroxide 784
 --, protease 784
- carriers 228
 -, phenylketonuria
 --, frequency
- cataract
 -, galactose tolerance 776
- catecholamines
 -, extraction 841
 --, serum 841
 --, urine 841
 -, HPLC 841
 -, plasma 690

- catecholamines
 -, urine 217
 --, HPLC 217
- cefotaxim
 -, serum 279
 --, determination 279
 ---, enzymatic 279
 -, urine 279
- cell
 -, culture 865
 --, hair follicle 865
 -, electrophoresis 693
 -, respiration 609
 --, tetracycline derivatives 609
- cells
 -, elimination 1201
- centrifuge
 -, history 491
- cephalexin
 -, serum 35
 --, determination 35
 ---, fluorimetric 35
 ----, microbiological 35
 -, urine 35
 --, determination 35
 ---, fluorimetric 35
 ----, microbiological 35
- cephalosporins
 -, 279
- cerebrospinal fluid
 -, albumin 630, 823
 --, immunoturbidimetry 823
 --, multiple sclerosis 630
 -, α_1 -antitrypsin 652
 --, assay 652
 -, cholinesterases 840
 --, diagnostic value 840
 -, creatine kinase 756
 -, IgG 241, 630, 823
 --, fluoroimmunoassay 241
 --, immunoturbidimetry 823
 --, multiple sclerosis 630
 -, immunoglobulins 743
 --, turbidimetry 743
 -, lactate 877
 -, lysozyme 726
 -, α_2 -macroglobulin 287, 732
 --, assay 287
 ---, amidolytic 287
 --, protein 301
 ---, Coomassie Brilliant Blue G 250 301
 -, sialic acid 623
 --, meningitis 623
- cGMP
 -, urine 807, 979
 --, tumours 807, 979
 ---, malignant 979
- chelation
 -, copper 780
 --, chionoform 780
- chemiluminescence
 -, detection 778
 -, immunoassay 736
 -, leukocytes 843, 864
 -, steroids 736
- chemiluminescence assay
 -, cholesterol 815
 -, oxalate 815
 -, urate 815
- chemiluminescence enzyme immunoassay
 -, somatomammotropin 623
- chemiluminescence immunoassay
 -, progesterone 798
- children
 -, bypass surgery 611
 --, Ca^{2+} 611
 -, plasma 860
 --, carotene 860
 --, vitamin A 860
 --, vitamin E 860
 -, pneumonia 606
 --, lipoproteins 606
 ---, serum 606
 -, reference values 1075
 -, urine 979
 --, cGMP 979
- chionoform
 -, copper chelation 780
- chloramine T 1051
- chloramphenicol
 -, serum 879
 --, enzyme immunoassay 879
- chloride
 -, urine 869
 --, renal failure 869
- chloroquine
 -, blood 661
 -, urine 661
- chlorpromazine
 -, enzyme release 655
 --, cultured liver cells 655
 -, metabolism 653
 --, psychiatric patients 653
- cholestasis
 -, lipoproteins 707
 -, lipoprotein X 155, 759
 --, determination 155
 ---, enzymatic 155
 -, phosphatase, alkaline 748
 --, isoenzymes 748
 -, types 600
- cholesterol
 -, acyltransferase 644
 -, assay 697, 769
 -, control material 671
 -, determination 307
 --, automated 307
 ---, aldehyde dehydrogenase 307
 ----, immobilised 307
 ---, flow diagram 307
 -, and diet 779
 -, electrokinetic studies 810
 -, erythrocyte membranes 793
 -, ester hydrolase 747
 --, plasma 747
 -, HDL 1, 273, 627, 662, 685, 725, 743, 751, 847, 850, 858
 --, and blood pressure 847
 --, circadian variations 751
 --, coronary artery disease 627
 --, coronary heart disease 725, 743
 --, myocardial infarction 662
 --, plasma 850
 -, hyperlipoproteinaemia 614
 -, lipoprotein 217, 612
 --, exercise 612
 -, lipoproteins 742, 881
- cholesterol
 -, lipoproteins
 --, capillary blood serum 742
 -, lipoprotein X 155
 -, plasma 850, 815
 --, chemiluminescence assay 815
 -, reference value 240
 -, serum 746, 838, 1013
 --, age dependency 1013
 --, body weight dependency 1013
 --, enzymatic determination 838
 --, low caloric diet 746
 --, sex dependency 1013
 -, standardisation 215
 -, synthesis 651
 --, from acetate 651
 ---, haemodialysis 651
 --, transfer 857
 --, lipoproteins 857
- choline
 -, kinase 728
 -, phospholipids 788
 --, serum 788
- cholinesterase
 -, amperometry 702
 -, cerebrospinal fluid 840
 --, diagnostic value 840
 -, curare-like drugs 761
 -, microsomal 1181
 --, human tissues 1181
 ---, catalytic concentrations 1181
 ---, lectin affinity 1181
 ---, multiple forms 1181
 -, serum 743, 825
 --, coronary heart disease 743
- chondroitin sulfate
 -, liver 363
 -, synthesis 465
 --, liver, rat 465
- chorionic gonadotropin
 -, enzyme immunoassay 764
 -, gonadal disorders 738
 -, tumour marker 216
- chromatography
 -, drugs 861
 --, high performance 375
 --, creatinine 375
 -, history 491
 -, proteins 723
 -, ribonucleosides 55
 --, urine 55
- chromium
 -, faeces 817
 -, food 817
 -, proton-induced X-ray emission 887
 -, urine 615
 --, atomic absorption spectrometry 615
- chromogenic peptides 868
- chromogenic substrate 165, 287
 -, kallikrein 287
- chromogens
 -, horseradish peroxidase determination 435
 -, hydrogen peroxide 861
- chromozym PK
 -, factor XII assay 357
- chromozym TH 868
- chromozym TRY 287, 877
- circadian rhythm
 see also rhythm, diurnal variation
 -, cAMP 766
 --, urine 766
 -, calcium 766
 --, urine 766
 -, catecholamines 479
 --, urine 479
 -, creatinine 766
 --, urine 766
- circadian variations
 -, lipids 751
- cirrhosis
 -, protein sialylation 621
- cisplatin
 -, enzymes 653
 --, urine 653
 -, metabolic complication 767
 -, proteins 653
 --, urine 653
- citrulline
 -, plasma 1194
- clavulanic acid 953
- clearance
 -, *p*-aminohippuric acid 710
 -, inulin 710
- clinical chemical parameters
 -, plasma 323
 --, circadian rhythms 323
 -, serum 323
 --, circadian rhythms 323
 -, urine 323
 --, circadian rhythms 323
- clinical chemist
 -, developing countries 788
- clinical chemistry
 -, historical background 311
 -, history 309, 497
 -, in medical decision 677
- clofibrate
 -, and creatine kinase 539
 --, serum 539
 --, muscular syndrome 539
- clotting factors
 -, non carboxylated 89
- Clq
 -, interaction 771
 --, with collagen 771
 --, with fibronectin 771
- CNS
 -, immune response 665
 --, humoral 665
- coagulation
 -, assay 663
 --, amidolytic 663
 -, chromogenic peptides 868
 -, tests 604
- coagulopathy
 -, valproic acid 658
- coagulative factors 89
- CoASH
 -, HPLC 664
- cobalamin
 -, assay 738, 811
 -, binding proteins 230
 --, methodology
- coeruloplasmin
 -, tumour marker 870
- cold agglutinin receptors
 -, tumour cells 657
 --, lung 657

- cold insoluble globulin 1213
- colipase
-, urine 720
- collagen
-, hydroxylysine 761
-, interaction with Clq 771
-, metabolism 739
--, myocardial infarction 739
- collagenase
-, breast cancer 750
-, inhibitor 622
-, synovial fluid 622
--, rheumatoid arthritis 622
- collagenolysis 802
- communication
-, pictographic 706
- Community Bureau of Reference 395, 413
- comparison
-, analytical methods 121
- complement
-, activation 796
--, by contrast media 796
-, component C 3 649
--, assay 649
-, component C 4 649
--, assay 649
-, inflammation 758
-, kidney disease 758
-, serum 795
- complexation
-, metronidazole 661
- complexes
-, hydralazine 716
- computer
-, clinical chemistry 756, 779
-, hospital 810
-, identification 682
--, patient 682
- congenital adrenal hyperplasia 665
- connective tissue
-, diseases 792
--, monoamine oxidase 792
---, serum 792
- continuous monitoring
-, electrolytes 860
- contrast media
-, complement activation 796
- control
-, output 585
-, reliability 585
- control material
-, α -amylase 697
-, bilirubin 669
-, cholesterol 671
-, human 769
-, oestrogen receptor 758
-, phosphatase, acid 824
--, stability 824
-, phosphatase, alkaline 626
-, proteins 817
--, serum 817
-, receptor assay 680
-, triglycerides 671
- control samples
-, creatine kinase 351
-, phosphatase, acid 351
- control sera 719, 862, 1137, 1145, 1153, 1167
-, assigned values 1137, 1145, 1153, 1167
-, γ -glutamyltransferase 719
- control sera
-, HDL-cholesterol 636
-, uncertainty intervals 1145, 1153
- converting enzyme 726
-, colorimetry 726
-, determination 228
-, inhibition 387
--, captopril 387
-, microassay 781
- Coomassie Brilliant Blue G 250 203
-, protein determination 301
--, criticism of the use 301
- copper
-, assay 779
-, chelation 780
--, chionoform 780
-, and inflammation 684
-, proton-induced X-ray emission 887
-, serum 662, 887
--, pregnancy 707
--, pregnancy toxemia 707
-, urine 541
--, spectrophotometry 541
- coproporphyrin I 44
- cord blood see blood, cord
- coronary heart disease see also infarct, myocardial infarction
-, cholinesterase 743
--, serum 743
-, HDL cholesterol 627, 725, 743
--, serum 627
-, laboratory testing 622
-, lipoproteins 642
--, serum 642
-, magnesium 595
--, serum 595
- corticoids
-, plasma 823
--, HPLC 823
-, saliva 823
--, HPLC 823
- corticosterone
-, plasma 387
--, radioimmunoassay 387
- corticotropin
-, plasma 75, 830
--, radioimmunoassay 75, 724
---, reference range 75
- cortisol
-, blood 618
--, radioimmunoassay 618
-, enzyme immunoassay 659
-, HPLC 659
-, pharmacokinetics 659
-, plasma 665, 771
--, luminescence immunoassay 771
-, saliva 685
-, serum 323, 427, 746, 804
--, circadian rhythms 323
--, HPLC 746, 804
--, radioimmunoassay 427
-, urine 73, 323, 771
--, circadian rhythms 323
--, luminescence immunoassay 771
- coulometry
-, mineral transformation 782
- coulometry
-, potentiostatic 967
--, iron 967
- Coulter DACOS 755
- cost
-, method choice 826
- cost-effectiveness
-, evaluation 584
- C-peptide 234
- C-reactive protein
-, amniotic fluid 760
--, diabetes 760
---, predictive value 760
-, reaction mechanisms 1201
- creatine
-, enzyme electrode 861
- creatine kinase
-, control samples 351
-, *Duchenne* muscular dystrophy 828
-, isoenzyme BB
--, binding 925
---, to immunoglobulin G 925
-, isoenzyme MB 732, 806, 816
--, assay 816
--, method comparison 806
--, muscle 732
--, serum 231
---, immunoinhibition test
-, isoenzymes 674, 756, 758, 1021
--, cerebrospinal fluid 756
--, heat stability 1021
--, plasma 758
---, cardiovascular surgery 758
-, macro forms 239, 619, 849, 1021
--, characteristics 619
--, heat stability 1021
-, *Michaelis* constant 239
-, myocardial infarction 674
-, neuroleptics 751
-, serum 539, 825, 850
--, after clofibrate 539
--, effect of light 825
--, tumour marker 850
-, B subunit 543
--, determination 543
-, M subunit
--, immunoinhibition 543
- creatinine
-, assay 620
--, interference 620
---, fatty acids 620
-, bilirubin 611
--, interference 611
-, enzyme electrode 861
-, HPLC 886
-, methodology 886
-, micromethod 820
-, serum 323, 601, 765
--, circadian rhythms 323
--, method comparison 601
-, urine 375, 765, 766
--, circadian rhythm 766
--, HPLC 375
- cryoglobulins 673
- curare-like drugs
-, anticholinesterase effect 761
- cut-off point 1211
- cuvette
-, flow-through 215
-, optical quality 41
- cyanocobalamin
-, HPLC 629
- crystal growth
-, inhibition 295
- L*-cysteine- β -naphthylamide 151
- cystic fibrosis
-, enzymes induction 852
- cystine, half 1194
- L*-cystine-bis-*p*-nitroanilide 151
- L*-cystine-di- β -naphthylamide 151
- cystyl aminopeptidase
-, serum 145
--, hepatic disease 145
---, substrates 145
--, pregnancy 145
---, substrates 145
--, tissue 145
---, substrates 145
- cytoporphyrin 44
- cytostatics
-, ATP 744
--, leukaemic cells 744
- cytotoxicity
-, serum 283
--, hepatitis B 283
- danazol
-, interference 835
--, testosterone assay 835
- dansylhydrazine
-, oxosteroid detection 727
- decision criteria
-, uric acid 173
--, gestosis 173
- deficiency
-, zinc 871
- dehydroepiandrosterone
-, plasma 665
- dehydroepiandrosterone sulfate
-, blood 618
--, radioimmunoassay 618
- density
-, erythrocytes 685
- deoxycorticosterone
-, plasma 387
-, radioimmunoassay 387
- deoxycortisol
-, serum 804
--, HPLC 804
-, urine 73
- dermatan sulfate
-, liver 363
- deuteroporphyrin 44
- diabetes
-, *N*-acetyl- β -*D*-glucosaminidase 792, 793
--, serum 792, 93
-, aldehyde reductase 641
--, apolipoproteins 848
--, serum 848
-, glycerate 2,3-bisphosphate 602, 750
--, and glycosylated haemoglobin 602
-, glycosylated proteins 81
-, gonadotropins 593
-, haemoglobin 704, 761, 776, 790

- diabetes
 - , haemoglobin
 -- , glycosylated 704, 776, 790
 ---- , HPLC 761, 790
 - , 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaric acid 647
 -- , urine 647
 - , insulin 729
 - , myocardial infarction 662
 - , C-peptide 776
 - , pregnancy 800
 -- , oestriol 800
 ---- , plasma 800
 - , C-reactive protein 760
 -- , amniotic fluid 760
 ---- , predictive value 760
 - , thyroxine 729
 - , trace elements 667
 - , triiodothyronine 729
- diacetolol
 - , plasma 682
- diagnosis
 - , prenatal 583
 -- , genetic disorders 583
- diagnostic efficiency 677
- diagnostic significance
 - , pregnancy specific β^1 -glycoprotein 591
- diagnostic validity
 - , assessment 1211
- diagnostic value
 - , cholinesterases 840
 -- , cerebrospinal fluid 840
 - , thyroxine, free 869
- dialysis
 - , fluid 785
 -- , protein 785
- diaminopropane
 - , plasma 159
 -- , liver insufficiency 159
- o*-dianisidine
 - , absorption spectrum 435
- 3',5'-dibromo-3,5-diiodo-thyronine 191, 195
- diet
 - , and clinical chemistry 644
 -- , mouse 644
 -- , low caloric 746
 -- , lipids 746
 ---- , serum 746
- digitalis
 - , poisoning 856
 -- , erythrocyte electrolytes 856
- digitonin
 - , enzyme release 655
 -- , cultured liver cells 655
- digoxin
 - , verapamil interaction 733
- 3,4-dihydroxymandelic acid 987
- 3,4-dihydroxyphenylglycol 987
- 3,5-diiodo-*L*-thyronine 191, 195
- diphenhydramine
 - , gas chromatography 740
- discriminant analysis 656
- disopyramide
 - , enzyme immunoassay 687
 - , HPLC 687
- dispensing 718
- distribution
 - , haptoglobins 698
- distribution-free procedures 1153
 - , in establishing assigned values 1153
- distribution models 1145, 1153
- diurnal variation see also circadian rhythm, rhythm
 - , oestriol 800
 -- , plasma 800
 ---- , pregnancy 800
 ---- , diabetics 800
- DNA
 - , antibodies 691
 -- , plasma 691
 ---- , lupus erythematosus 691
 - , fibroblasts 931
 - , plasma 691
 -- , lupus erythematosus 691
 - , synthesis 680
 -- , liver 680
 ---- , rat 680
- dogs
 - , beagle 667
 -- , clinical chemistry 667
- dopamine
 - , plasma 234
- doxylamine
 - , absorption spectrum 485
 - , metabolism 485
- drug
 - , detection 680
 - , determination 642
 -- , ultrafiltration 642
 - , measurement 648
 - , metabolism 875
 -- , glucaric acid 875
 ---- , urine 875
 - , monitoring 625, 631, 646, 818
 -- , antidepressants 646
 -- , EMIT 631
 -- , HPLC 625
- drug-diagnostic test interactions 646
- drugs
 - , antiepileptic 839
 -- , gas chromatography 839
 - , chromatography 861
 - , complacance 861
 -- , control 861
 -- , metabolism 783
 -- , HPLC 783
 - , radioimmunoassay 612
 - , serum 881
 -- , turbidimetry 881
- dry reagent chemistry 859
- Duchenne* muscular dystrophy 681
 - , acetyl cholinesterase 818
 -- , erythrocyte membrane 818
 - , erythrocytes 843
 -- , enzyme release 843
 - , screening 828
- duodenal juice
 - , α -amylase 1057
 -- , method comparison 1057
 -- , polarimetric assay 1057
- , ribonuclease 774
- duodenum
 - , immune response 843
 - , mucosa 39
- duodenum
 - , mucosa
 -- , invertase 39
 ---- , determination 39
 ---- , spectrophotometric 39
- Dupuytren's contracture*
 - , enzyme activities 931
 - , fibroblasts 809
 -- , glycosaminoglycans 809
- dyslipidaemia
 - , screening 615
 -- , newborns 615
- efficiency test 173
- eicosapentaenoic acid
 - , atherosclerosis 721
- EKTACHEM
 - , albumin 841
 - , total protein 841
- elastase
 - , leukocytes 232
 -- , enzyme immunoassay 232
- elderly
 - , reference ranges 617
- electrobiography 769
- electrodes
 - , enzyme 861, 863
 -- , creatine 861
 -- , creatinine 861
 -- , in vivo monitoring 863
 - , fluoride sensitive 838
 -- , peroxide assay 838
 - , ion sensitive 49
 - , ion specific 804
 -- , slides 804
 -- , skin surface 795
 -- , blood gases 795
- electroimmunoassay
 - , apolipoproteins 872
- electrolyte
 - , analyzer 741
- electrolytes
 - , blood 882
 - , continuous monitoring 860
 - , myocardium 606
 -- , high altitude 606
 - , potentiometry 49
 - , serum 606
 -- , high altitude 606
- electron spin resonance
 - , lipoproteins 707
- electrophoresis
 - , apolipoproteins 874
 - , cells 693
 - , fully automated 379
 -- , serum 379
 - , history 491
 - , proteins 712
 -- , serum 712
 - , thin layer agarose 648
- emergency analysis
 - , bilirubin 228
- emergency laboratory
 - , priority tests 783
 - , processing 783
- emergency service 842
- encephalitis 691
- endocrinological parameters
 - , serum 323
 -- , circadian rhythms 323
 - , urine 323
 -- , circadian rhythms 323
- β -endorphin
 - , radioimmunoassay 724
 enzyme see also enzymes
 - , assay 706
 -- , centrifugal analyser 706
 - , electrodes 861
 -- , creatine 861
 -- , creatinine 861
 -- , in vivo monitoring 863
 - , pattern 603
 -- , serum 603
 ---- , liver metastases 603
 - , release 655
 -- , cultured liver cells 655
 ---- , chlorpromazine 655
 ---- , digitonin 655
- enzyme immunoassay
 - , cannabinoisid 724
 - , calculation 728
 - , chloramphenicol 879
 - , chorionic gonadotropin 764
 - , cortisol 659
 - , disopyramide 687
 - , elastase 232
 -- , leukocytes 232
 - , ferritin 217, 599
 - , α_1 -fetoprotein 216, 699, 702
 - , gentamycin 659
 - , IgE 814
 - , lipase
 -- , pancreatic 683
 - , marker 435
 -- , horseradish peroxidase 435
 ---- , chromogens 435
 - , methotrexate 660
 - , myelin basic protein 1067
 -- , plasma 1067
 - , netilmicin 873
 - , oestrogens 809
 - , oestrone-3-glucuronide 824
 - , phosphatase, acid 590
 - , prealbumin 837
 - , pregnancy specific β_1 -glycoprotein 943
 - , progesterone 602
 - , C-reactive protein 686
 - , retinol binding protein 837
 - , testosterone 659
 - , thyroglobulin 826
 - , thyrotropin 240, 774, 781
 - , thyroxine 710, 781
 - , thyroxine-binding globulin 217
 - , trace proteins 590
 - , triiodothyronine, 447, 911
- enzymes see also enzyme
 - , alcohol metabolizing 179
 -- , hair roots 179
 - , *Dupuyten's contracture* 931
 - , fibroblasts 931
 - , *D*-glucose metabolizing 790
 -- , specificity 790
 ---- , anomeric 790
 - , and infarct size 878
 - , kidney 1131
 -- , and tetrathionate 1131
 - , leukaemia 744
 -- , lymphoblastic 744
 - , lysosomal 853

- enzymes see also enzyme
- , lysosomal
 - , pleural effusions 853
 - , *Sanfilippo* syndrome 220
 - , microsomal 1181
 - , human tissues 1181
 - , catalytic concentrations 1181
 - , lectin affinity 1181
 - , multiple forms 1181
 - , palmar fascia 931
 - , pattern 829
 - , rat 829
 - , nutrition 829
 - , peroxide metabolism 608
 - , phospholipid metabolism 771
 - , lung 771
 - , plasma 617
 - , short term variations 617
 - , release 843
 - , erythrocytes 843
 - , *Duchenne* muscular dystrophy 843
 - , serum 878
 - , asphyxia 878
 - , infarct size 859
 - , organ injury 782
 - , ethanol 782
 - , ovary cancer 840
 - , turnover 736
 - , liver 736
 - , regulation 736
 - , urine 653, 852, 1131
 - , cisplatin 653
 - , and tetrathionate 1131
- enzymology
- , clinical 529
 - , evolution 529
- EPH gestosis 173, 1211
- epilepsy
- , carbamazepine 762
- epinephrine
- , plasma 234
- error
- , sources 115
 - , trace element analysis 115
 - , systematic 1063
 - , atomic absorption spectrometry 1063
 - , calcium 1063
- erythrocyte
- , adenine metabolism 670
 - , *Duchenne* muscular dystrophy 670
 - , adenosine metabolism 670
 - , membrane 818
 - , acetylcholinesterase 818
 - , *Duchenne* muscular dystrophy 818
 - , ATPase 638
 - , and radioprotectors 638
 - , cholesterol 793
 - , metabolites 733
 - , shock 733
 - , sedimentation rate 687, 700
 - , *Mortus Waldenström* 700
 - , volume 828
 - , alcohol abuse 828
- erythrocyte
- , aminotransferases 719
 - , ATP 737
 - , sepsis 737
 - , bilirubin 371
 - , adsorption 371
 - , density 685
 - , after hypoxia 685
 - , enzyme release 843
 - , *Duchenne* muscular dystrophy 843
 - , glycerate 2,3-bisphosphate 521
 - , glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase 636
 - , marker of maturity 854
 - , membrane vesicle release 794
 - , *Duchenne* muscular dystrophy 794
 - , Na/K ratio 856
 - , digitalis poisoning 856
 - , and oxygen saturation 521
 - , polyamines 877
 - , tumour markers 877
 - , potassium 737
 - , sepsis 737
 - , ribonuclease 643
 - , sodium 737
 - , sepsis 737
 - , trinitrobenzene labelling 672
- estimates of odds 1211
- ethane 1-hydroxy-1, 1-bisphosphonate 295
- , crystal growth 295
 - , inhibition 295
- ethanol
- , organ injury 782
 - , enzymes 782
 - , serum 782
- ethosuximide
- , serum 249
 - , enzyme immunoassay 249
 - , gas chromatography 249
- 16 α -ethyl-21-hydroxy-19-nor-4-pregnene-3,20-dione 801
- etioporphyrin I 44
- evaluation system 610
- Evans blue
- , plasma 919
 - , determination 919
- exercise
- , glycogen metabolism 635
 - , lipoprotein cholesterol 612
 - , metabolic response 873
 - , and alcohol 873
 - , androgens 689
 - , plasma 689
- extraction
- , anticonvulsants 594, 609
 - , steroids 71
- factor II 89
- factor VIII associated antigen 611
- factor-X
- , amidolytic assay 89, 242
- factor XII
- , assay 357
- factors
- , non carboxylated 89
- FAD
- , blood 236
- faeces
- , bile acids 219
 - , extraction 219
 - , calcium 817
 - , chromium 817
 - , proteolytic activity 754
 - , trypsin inhibitor 754
- fatty acids
- , adrenoleukodystrophy 775
 - , interference 620
 - , creatinine assay 620
- ferritin
- , serum 598, 599
 - , enzyme immunoassay 225, 599
 - , immunoradiometry 947
 - , liver disease 690
 - , method comparison 947
 - , radioimmunoassay 598, 947
- ferroheme 46
- ferrohemochrome 46
- fibrinogen
- , method comparison 692
 - , oligosaccharides 784
 - , liver diseases 784
 - , turbidimetry 839
- fibroblasts
- , DNA 931
 - , enzyme activities 931
 - , skin 622
 - , 2-aminobutyrate oxidation 622
- fibronectin
- , immunoturbidimetry 221, 1213
 - , interaction with Clq 771
 - , laser nephelometry 221, 1213
 - , plasma 851
 - , immunoturbidimetry 851
- flame photometry
- , history 491
- flow diagram
- , albumin 169
 - , bromocresol green method 169
 - , cholesterol 307
- flow injection analysis 778
- flow through system
- , potentiometric 49
 - , flow-optimized 49
- fluorescein dilaurate test 745
- , pancreas function 745
- fluorescence
- , analysis 805
 - , yield 726
 - , protein assay 726
- fluoride
- , analyzer 602
 - , glucose 602
 - , determination 602
 - , sensitive electrode 838
 - , peroxidase assay 838
 - , urine 1039
 - , reference values 1039
- fluorimetry 689
- , neuraminidase 857
 - , proteinase 238
 - , trypsinogen 816
- fluorine
- , exposure 785
 - , screening 785
- fluorocarbons 267
- fluoroimmunoassay
- , aminoglycosides 244
 - , IgG 241
- fluorosis 608
- 5-fluorouracil
- , HPLC 704
- FMN
- , blood 236
- foetal distress 654
- α -foetoprotein
- , amniotic fluid 787
 - , cord blood 787
 - , enzyme immunoassay 216, 699, 702
 - , foetal distress 654
 - , serum 845
 - , immunoassay 845
 - , tumour marker 216
 - , urine 787
 - , newborn 787
- folate
- , assay 738
 - , binding protein 702
 - , haemoglobin binding 757
 - , radioassay 702
 - , renal failure induction 794
 - , serum 635
 - , radioassay 635
- follitropin
- , serum 649
 - , radioimmunoassay 649
 - , urine 649
 - , radioimmunoassay 649
- food
- , calcium 817
 - , chromium 817
- fractionation
- , steroids 71
- fragmentography
- , androstane diols 853
 - , plasma 853
- frequency
- , inherited diseases 706
- fucosyltransferase
- , serum 744
 - , tumour marker 744
- furosin
- , HPLC 81
- galactosamine
- , hepatitis 363
 - , glycosaminoglycans 363
 - , synthesis 363
- galactose
- , absorption 621
 - , after oral administration 621
 - , metabolism 780
 - , and small bowel structure 780
 - , tolerance 776
 - , cataract 776
- galactose oxidase
- , glycoprotein assay 814
- β -galactosidase
- , kidney 1132
 - , urine 1132
- gangliosides
- , serum 847

- gangliosides
 -, serum
 --, extraction 847
- gas chromatography
 -, amino acids 767
 -, antiepileptics 305, 839
 -, carbamazepine 249
 -, clinical chemistry 241
 -, diphenhydramine 740
 -, ethosuximide 249
 -, 2-oxo-5-guanidinovaleric acid 61
 -, phenobarbital 249, 305
 -, phenytoin 249, 305
 -, phytanic acid 224
 -, polyethylene glycol 400 265
 --, urine 265
 -, primidone 249, 305
 -, steroids 688, 786
 --, urine 688
 -, 4-sulphoxy-3-methoxy-phenylethyleneglycol 616
 -, toxicology 627
 -, valproic acid 711, 763
 -, zipeprol 25
- gas-liquid chromatography
 -, mexiletine 1189
 --, serum 1189
- gasometric analysis
 -, history 491
- gastrin
 -, radioimmunoassay 724
- genetic disorders
 -, prenatal diagnosis 583
- genital tract
 -, female 647
 --, vitamin A acid binding protein 647
- gentamicin
 -, enzyme immunoassay 659
 -, serum 762
- gestosis
 -, uric acid 173
 --, decision criteria 173
- globulin
 -, cold insoluble 1213
- globulins see also Ig, immunoglobulins
 -, calcium binding 598
- glomerular filtration rate
 -, cyanocobalamin 629
- glucaric acid
 -, urine 720, 875
 --, drug metabolism 875
 --, liver function 875
- glucocorticoids
 -, HPLC 659
 -, pharmacokinetics 659
- gluconeogenesis
 -, 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutarylCoA lyase 240
 -, deficiency 831
- glycosaminoglycans
 -, liver 867
- glucose
 -, assay 742, 816
 --, method comparison 742
 -, chemiluminescence assay 639
 -, determination 227, 602
 --, fluoride analyzer 602
 --, multi-layer film technology 227
 -, interference 772
- glucose
 -, interference
 --, amylase assay 772
 -, plasma 239, 678
 --, kinetic assay 239
 -, serum 239, 675, 859, 977
 --, determination 977
 ---, methodology 977
 --, kinetic assay 239
 -, tolerance 777
 -, tolerance test 633
 -, tumour 777
- glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase 636
 -, erythrocytes 636
- D-glucose
 -, enzymes 790
 --, specificity 790
 ---, anomeric 790
- α -glucosidase
 -, amniotic fluid 803
- glucosyl-galactosyl-hydroxyllysine
 -, glucohydrolase 851
- glutamate dehydrogenase
 -, alcohol abuse 828
 -, kidney 1132
 -, urine 1132
- glutamic acid
 -, plasma 1194
- glutamine
 -, plasma 1194
- γ -glutamyl transferase
 -, alcohol abuse 828
 -, alcoholism 689
 -, carcinogenesis 682
 -, control sera 719
 -, kidney 1132
 -, liver 682
 -, microsomal 1181
 --, human tissues 1181
 ---, catalytic concentrations 1181
 ---, lectin affinity 1181
 ---, multiple forms 1181
 -, and phenobarbitone 632
 -, plasma 682
 -, substrate solubility 727
 -, serum 803, 880
 --, multiple forms 880
 --, β -thalassaemia major 803
 -, urine 1132
- γ -glutamyltranspeptidase
 -, urine 729
- L- γ -glutamyl-4-nitroanilide
 -, solubility 727
- glutathione peroxidase
 -, blood 617
 --, horse 617
- glycerate 2,3-bisphosphate
 -, diabetes 602, 750
 --, and glycosylated haemoglobin 602
 -, erythrocytes 521, 733
 --, and oxygen saturation 521
- glycerol phosphatides
 -, serum 7
 --, determination 7
 ---, enzymatic 7
- glycine
 -, plasma 1194
- glycogen
 -, phosphorylase 635, 809
- glycogen
 -, phosphorylase
 --, exercise 635
 --, serum 809
 ---, myocardial infarction 809
 -, synthetase 635
 --, exercise 635
- glycolysis
 -, muscle 723
- glycoprotein
 -, assay 814
 --, galactose oxidase 814
- glycoproteins
 -, N-acetylneuraminic acid 31
 --, determination 31
 ---, micromethod 31
 -, cancer 596
 9.5 S α_1 -glycoprotein 1201
- glycosaminoglycans
 -, estimation 221
 --, laser nephelometry 221
 -, fibroblasts 809
 --, Dupuytren's contracture 809
 -, serum 775
 --, atherosclerosis 775
 -, synthesis 220, 363, 465
 --, liver 220, 363
 --, liver, rat 465
 ---, galactosamine hepatitis 363
 -, urine 220
 --, Sanfilippo syndrome 220
- glycosyl-albumin 81
- glycosylation
 -, haemoglobin 765, 1097
 --, method comparison 1097
 -, non enzymatic 81
- gonadotropins
 -, diabetes 593
- gonads
 -, disorders 738
 --, chorionic gonadotropin 738
 --, luliberin 738
- gout
 -, oxalic acid 630
 -, oxypurines 598
 --, urine 598, 630
- Gorup-Besanez, von R. G.*
- guanidinoacetic acid
 -, urine 65, 721
- 4-guanidinobutyric acid
 -, urine 65
- guanidino compounds 673
- guanidinosuccinic acid
 -, urine 65
- haem . . . see also hem . . .
- haematological parameters
 -, circadian rhythms 323
- haematology
 -, horse 629
 -, neuroleptics 751
 -, quality control 220, 782
- haemoglobin
 -, determination 457
 --, multi-wavelength spectrometry 457
- haemoglobin cyanide
 -, stability 1209
- haemoglobin reductase
 -, serum 766
 --, liver diseases 766
- haemodialysis
 -, acetate incorporation 651
 --, into cholesterol 651
 -, aluminium 826
 --, uptake 826
 -, aminotransferases 719
 -, apolipoproteins 660
 -, pyridoxal-5'-phosphate 795
 --, plasma 795
- haemoglobin
 -, A₁ 223
 --, methodology 223
 -, circadian rhythms 323
 -, cyanide 521
 -, derivatives 521
 --, absorption spectra 521
 -, determination 457, 1209
 --, multi-wavelength 457
 -, free 971
 --, serum 971
 -, folic acid binding 757
 -, glycosylated 229, 237, 602, 627, 639, 662, 695, 704, 761, 776, 777, 783, 790, 867
 --, assay 627
 --, diabetes 602, 761, 776, 790
 ---, and glycerate 2,3-bisphosphate 602
 ---, HPLC 790
 --, method comparison 783
 --, reference values 229
 -, glycosylation 765, 1097
 --, method comparison 1097
 -, interference 243
 --, bilirubin assay 243
 -, oxygen saturation 521
 --, and glycerate 2,3-bisphosphate 521
 -, reference method 517
 -, spectrophotometry 521
- haemoglobinometry 517
- haemopexin
 -, progressive muscular dystrophy 861
- haemostaeology 546
- haemostasis
 -, prostacyclin 666
- hair
 -, children 654
 --, trace elements 654
 -, follicle 865
 --, cell culture 865
 --, roots 179
 --, enzymes 179
 ---, alcohol metabolizing 179
- haloperidol
 -, plasma 679
- haptoglobins
 -, distribution 698
 -, immunoturbidimetry 788
 -, and myocardial infarction 634
- HDL
 -, apolipoproteins 1
 -, apolipoprotein A I 273

- HDL
 -, apolipoprotein A I
 --, serum 273
 ---, determination 273
 -, cholesterol 1, 240, 273, 614, 627, 636, 662, 685, 725, 743, 746, 751, 850
 --, circadian variations 751
 --, control serum 636
 --, coronary heart disease 743, 725
 --, hyperlipoproteinaemia 614
 --, myocardial infarction 662
 --, reference value 240
 --, serum 273, 627, 746
 ---, coronary artery disease 627
 ---, determination 273
 ---, low caloric diet 746
 -, isolation 1
 -, isotachopheresis 620
 -, lipaemia 797
 --, alimentary 797
 -, serum 720
 -, subclasses 644
 -, subfractions 712
 --, characteristics 712
 -, thyroid dysfunction 605
- heart
 -, cells 619
 --, rat 619
 ---, function 619
 ----, and bile salts 619
 -, cystyl aminopeptidase 145
- heat inactivation test
 -, thermostable creatine kinases 1021
- hematin 46
- hematoporphyrin 44
- heme 46
- hemin 46
- hemochrome 46
- heparan sulfate
 -, liver 363
 -, synthesis 465
 --, liver, rat 465
- heparinate
 -, effects 825
 --, methodological 825
- hepatitis
 -, cystyl aminopeptidase 145
 -, lipids 814
 -, lipoproteins 814
- hepatitis B
 -, immunoglobulins 13
 --, determination 13
 --, standardisation 13
 -, lactate dehydrogenase 755
 --, serum 755
 --, serum 283
 --, cytotoxicity 283
- hepatobiliary diseases 605
- hepatocytes
 -, rat 283
 --, culture 283
- hexosaminidase
 -, deficiency 584
 -, metabolic disorders 735
- high altitude
 -, electrolytes 606
 -, lactate dehydrogenase 606
 --, myocardium 606
 --, serum 606
- high performance gel filtration
 -, apolipoproteins 872
- high performance liquid chromatography see also HPLC
 -, catecholamines 217, 841
 -, creatinine 886
 -, furosin 81
 --, from glycosylated proteins 81
 -, 4-hydroxy-3-methoxy-mandelic acid 214
 -, 4-hydroxy-3-methoxy-phenylacetic acid 214
 -, hydroxy-vitamin D 1043
 -, N¹-methyladenosine 55
 -, N⁷-methylguanosine 55
 -, pyridoxal-5'-phosphate 237
 -, retinol 235
 -, serum 885
 -, thiamine 237
 -, γ -tocopherol 235
 -, vitamin B₂ 236
 --, derivatives 236
- histamin
 -, gastric juice 683
- histidine
 -, plasma 1194
- history
 -, *Boerhaave, Hermann* 230
 --, chemistry 497
 --, Erlangen 497
 -, clinical chemical instrumentation 491
 -, Clinical Chemistry 309, 311
 -, enzymology 529
 --, clinical 529
 -, medicine 497
 --, Erlangen 497
 -, urine examination 739
- Hitachi ABCA 706 D 751
- homochlorcyclizine
 -, liver 745
 -, effects 745
- homovanillic acid
 -, urine 323
 --, circadian rhythms 323
- hormone
 -, assay 834
 --, quality control 834
- hormones
 -, enzyme turnover 736
 --, liver 736
 --, plasma 846
 ---, hyperinsulinism 846
- horse
 -, blood 617
 --, glutathione peroxidase 617
 --, selenium 617
 -, haematology 629
 -, lactate 629
- HPLC see also high performance
 -, acyl-CoA 664
 -, amiodaron 599
 -, analgesics 610
 -, andrology 785
 -, anticonvulsants 594
 -, apolipoproteins 812
 -, bilirubin species 748
 -, clinical chemistry 753
 -, CoASH 664
- HPLC see also high performance
 -, corticoids 823
 -, cortisol 659, 746, 804
 -, creatinine 375
 -, cyanocobalamin 629
 --, glomerular filtration rate 629
 -, 11-deoxycortisol 804
 -, disopyramide 687
 -, drug metabolism 783
 -, drug monitoring 625
 -, 5-fluorouracil 704
 -, gentamicin 762
 -, glucocorticoids 659
 -, haemoglobin 790
 --, glycosylated 790
 -, 6 β -hydroxycortisol 525
 --, urine 525
 -, insulins 641
 -, neurotransmitters 813
 -, nucleosides, modified 639
 -, organic acids 625
 -, oxosteroids 727
 --, fluorescence detection 727
 -, peptide separation 832
 -, porphyrins 771
 -, purine nucleotides 595
 -, pyrimidine nucleotides 595
 -, retinol 657
 -, steroids 610
 -, tetramycin 762
 -, uric acid 708
 -, valproic acid 658
 -, vitamin E 614
 --, serum 614
- human placental lactogen
 -, serum 803, 866
 --, pregnancy 803
 --, radioimmuno assay 866
- hydralazine
 -, manganese complexes 716
 -, molybdenum complexes 716
- hydrazinophthalazines 802
- hydrogen peroxide
 -, potentiometric assay 838
 -, substrates 861
- hydroxyacids
 -, serum 640
- hydroxyapatite
 -, from amorphous calcium phosphate 782
- 18-hydroxycorticosterone 387
 -, plasma 387
 --, radioimmunoassay 387
- 18-hydroxydeoxycorticosterone
 -, plasma 387
 --, radioimmunoassay 387
- 6 β -hydroxycortisol
 -, urine 525
 --, HPLC 525
 --, radioimmunoassay 525
- hydroxy ethyl starch
 -, pharmacokinetics 696
- 5-hydroxy-3-indole acetic acid
 -, urine 837
- 3-hydroxyisoheptanoic acid 750
- 4-hydroxyisovaleric acid 750
- hydroxylysine
 -, collagen 761
- 4-hydroxy-3-methoxy-mandelic acid 214
 -, urine
- 4-hydroxy-3-methoxy-phenyl-acetic acid 214
 -, urine
- 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaric acid
 -, urine 647
 --, diabetes 647
- 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl CoA lyase
 -, deficiency 831
- 17-hydroxyprogesterone
 -, amniotic fluid 665
- hydroxyproline
 -, serum 654, 679, 859
 --, rheumatoid arthritis 859
 -, synovial fluid 859
 --, rheumatoid arthritis 859
 -, urine 209
- 3-hydroxyproline
 -, urine 617
- 25-hydroxy vitamin D 662
 -, saliva 662
- hyperargininaemia
 -, 2-oxo-5-guanidinovaleric acid 61
 --, urine 61
- hypercalcaemia
 -, differentiation 703
 -, hyperparathyroidism 692
- hyperimmunoglobulins 13
- hyperinsulinism
 -, hormones 846
 --, plasma 846
- hyperlipaemia
 -, clearing 799
 --, serum 799
- hyperlipoproteinaemia 884
 -, apolipoproteins 614
 -, HDL-cholesterol 614
 -, screening 856
- hyperparathyroidism
 -, hypercalcaemia 692
- hypertension
 -, pregnancy 688
 --, steroids 688
 ---, urine 688
- hypothyreosis
 -, screening 774, 819
- hypoxia
 -, density 685
 --, erythrocytes 685
 -, indicators 687
- ICP emission spectroscopy
 -, boron 830
- identification
 -, positive 682
 --, patient 682
- IgE
 -, assay 768
 -, enzyme immunoassay 814
 -, immunoassay 598
- IgG
 -, cerebrospinal fluid 241
 --, fluoroimmunoassay 241
 --, immunoturbidimetry 823
 --, multiple sclerosis 630
- IgM
 -, morbus *Waldenström* 700
- immune complex-like material 666

- immune reactions
 --, cellular 694
 --, oestrogen effects 694
- immune response
 --, duodenum 843
 --, humoral 665
 --, CNS 665
 --, stomach 843
- immunocomplexes
 --, assay 760, 774
- immunoelectrophoresis
 --, phosphatase, alkaline 594
 --, bone 594
 --, proteins 866
- immunofixation electrophoresis 669
 --, immunoproteins 669
- immunoglobulins
 --, abnormal molecular weight 802
 --, assay 826
 --, cerebrospinal fluid 743
 --, turbidimetry 743
 --, hepatitis B 13
 --, determination 13
 --, standardisation 13
 --, macroamylasaemia 618
 --, quantitation 628
 --, serum 67
 --, turbidimetry 67
- immunoglobulin G
 --, binding 925
 --, of creatine kinase BB 925
- immunoinhibition
 --, creatine kinase 816
 --, creatine kinase MB 231
 --, creatine kinase M subunit 543
- immunonephelometry
 --, apolipoproteins 864
 --, carbamazepine 784
 --, methodology 873
- immunoprecipitation
 --, lactate dehydrogenase 628
- immunoproteins
 --, immunofixation electrophoresis 669
- immunoradiometry
 --, ferritin 947
- immunoturbidimetry
 --, albumin 808, 823
 --, cerebrospinal fluid 823
 --, apolipoproteins 232
 --, fibrinogen 692
 --, fibronectin 221, 851, 1213
 --, plasma 851
 --, haptoglobin 788
 --, IgG 823
 --, cerebrospinal fluid 823
 --, proteins 645
 --, serum 645
- indocyanine green 797
- indometacin 387
 --, prostaglandins 753
 --, urine 753
- infarct see also coronary heart disease, myocardial infarction
 --, size 859, 878
 --, enzymes 878
 --, ultrastructure 878
- infertility
 --, phosphatase, acid 626
 --, seminal fluid 626
- infertility
 --, zinc 626
 --, seminal fluid 626
- inflammation
 --, carrageenin 784
 --, lipid peroxide 784
 --, protease 784
 --, complement 758
 --, and copper 684
- information content 173
- information theory 585
- inherited diseases
 --, frequency 706
 --, screening 706
- inherited disorders
 --, hexosaminidase 735
- inhibitors
 --, amylase 853
 --, clavulanic acid 953
 --, β -lactamase 953
 --, collagenase 622
 --, converting enzyme 387
 --, captopril 387
 --, penicillins 953
 --, β -lactamase 953
 --, protease 643
- instrumentation 754
 --, history 491
- insulin
 --, bovine 641
 --, HPLC 641
 --, C-peptide 234
 --, clearance 710
 --, diabetes 729
 --, porcine 641
 --, HPLC 641
 --, postprandial 773
 --, radioimmuno assay 441
 --, standard curve 441
 --, suitable functions for 441
 --, receptor 714
- intensive care 765
- interactions
 --, drugs 646
- interfacial tension 267
- interference
 --, atomic absorption spectrometry 1063
 --, calcium 1063
 --, bilirubin 611
 --, Jaffé reaction 611
 --, creatinine assay 620
 --, fatty acids 620
 --, danazol 835
 --, testosterone assay 835
 --, drugs 249
 --, antiepileptics assay 249
 --, glucose 772
 --, amylase assay 772
 --, lipase 722
 --, serum 722
- interlaboratory trial
 --, calcium 395, 413
 --, guide lines 413
- interpretation
 --, laboratory results 870
- intestine
 --, cystyl aminopeptidase 145
 --, permeability 265
 --, measurement 265
- intraindividual ranges
 --, clinical chemical parameters 674
- intrinsic factor
 --, cobalamin assay 811
- invertase
 --, duodenal mucosa 39
 --, determination 39
 --, spectrophotometric 39
- Iodogen 1051
- 3'-iodo-L-thyronine 195
- iodothyronines 191, 195
 --, substitution 191, 195
 --, with bromine 191, 195
 --, with ^{125}I 191, 195
- ion exchange chromatography
 --, guanidines 61
 --, macro creatine kinase 849
- ion selective electrodes 764
 --, potassium 640
 --, sodium 640
- ion sensitive electrodes
 --, lead 629
 --, potassium 668
 --, sodium 668
- iron
 --, absorption 658
 --, iraemia 658
 --, assay 779
 --, binding capacity 686
 --, complexes 43
 --, proton-induced X-ray emission 887
 --, saturation 731
 --, transferrin 731
 --, serum 219, 323, 967
 --, circadian rhythms 323
 --, coulometry 967
 --, potentiostatic 967
 --, reference values 219
- isoamylase
 --, clinical value 711
 --, serum 616
- isoenzymes
 --, N-acetyl- β -D-glucosaminidase 730
 --, alcohol dehydrogenase 179
 --, aldehyde dehydrogenase 179
 --, amylase 218, 231, 711, 768, 787, 815, 840, 847, 854
 --, determination 840
 --, ovary cancer 815
 --, pancreatitis 815, 847
 --, serum 768
 --, creatine kinase 239, 674, 732, 756, 758, 806, 816, 1021
 --, assay 816
 --, cerebrospinal fluid 756
 --, heat stability 1021
 --, MB 806
 --, method comparison 806
 --, Michaelis constant 239
 --, muscle 732
 --, plasma 758
 --, cardiovascular surgery 758
 --, enzymes 1181
 --, microsomal 1181
 --, glycogen phosphorylase 809
 --, lactate dehydrogenase 668, 755, 865
 --, hepatitis B 755
 --, serum 668
- isoenzymes
 --, 5'-nucleotide phosphodiesterase 707
 --, phosphatase, acid 835
 --, phosphatase, alkaline 748, 800
 --, cholestasis 748
 --, serum 782
 --, organ injury 782
 --, ethanol 782
- isoleucine
 --, nitrogen metabolism 828
 --, plasma 1194
- 3'-isopropyl-3,5-diiodo-L-thyronine 191
- 3'-isopropyl-3,5,5'-triiodo-L-thyronine 191
- isotachopheresis
 --, HDL 620
- isovaleric acidemia 750
- N-isovalerylglutamic acid 750
- ixoten 669
- jejunoileal bypass 601, 672
 --, bile acids 601
- jejunum
 --, mucosa 1181
 --, enzymes 1181
- joint
 --, diseases 736
 --, synovial fluid 736
- kallikrein
 --, determination 165
 --, urine 165
 --, substrate 165
 --, plasma 1033
 --, rat 1033
 --, urine 1033
 --, rat 1033
 --, radioimmunoassay 1033
- ketogenesis 240
- kidney
 --, carcinoma 700
 --, aminopeptidase M 700
 --, cystyl aminopeptidase 145
 --, disease 758
 --, complement 758
 --, enzymuria 729
 --, proteinuria 729
 --, urokinase 794
 --, urine 794
 --, dysfunction 709
 --, liver damage 709
 --, enzymes 1131, 1181
 --, and tetrathionate 1131
 --, failure 704
 --, alanine aminopeptidase 704
 --, function 721
 --, guanidinoacetic acid 721
 --, lysozymuria 703
 --, stones 594
 --, identification 594
 --, transplantation 719, 720
 --, tubular disorders 236
 --, β_2 -microglobulin 236
 --, urine 236
 --, Kodak EKTACHEM 227, 613, 752, 804
 --, KONE CD
 --, evaluation 1027
 --, Kupffer cells 672

- laboratory
 -, animals
 --, clinical chemistry 580
 -, performance 628
 -, results
 --, interpretation 870
 -, structure 834
β-lactamase 279, 953
 -, inhibition 953
 -, kinetics 953
 -, substrate binding sites 953
 lactate
 -, determination 877
 --, with APAD 877
 -, horse 629
 lactate dehydrogenase
 -, detection 884
 -, gastric juice 719
 --, cancer 719
 -, immunoprecipitation 628
 -, isoenzyme-1 628
 --, myocardial infarction 628
 -, isoenzymes 668, 755, 865, 883
 --, hepatitis B 755
 --, serum 668
 -, kidney 1132
 -, myocardium 606
 --, high altitude 606
 -, serum 606, 767
 --, cold lability 767
 --, high altitude 606
 -, sperm 883
 -, subunit M. deficiency 723
 -, urine 1132
 -, zymogram 867
 laser nephelometry
 -, antithrombin-III 796
 -, apolipoproteins 765
 -, methodology 838
 -, rheumatoid factor 1125
 latex immunoassay
 -, *β*₂-microglobulin 613
 latex photometric immunoassay 778
 lead
 -, blood 835
 -, bone 715
 -, excretion 21
 --, and ambilhar 21
 -, ion sensitive electrode 629
 -, mobilisation 21
 --, and ambilhar 21
 -, urine 835
 lecithin
 -, administration 779
 --, lipids 779
 -, amniotic fluid 225, 728
 --, enzymatic assay 728
 lecithin: cholesterol acyltransferase
 -, assay 653
 -, plasma 827
 --, *β*-blocker 827
 lecithin/sphingomyelin ratio
 -, amniotic fluid 219, 807
 lectins 1201
 lectin affinity
 -, enzymes 1181
 --, microsomal 1181
 ---, human tissues 1181
 lectin-like properties
 -, acute phase proteins 1201
 legionellosis 690
 leucine
 -, nitrogen metabolism 828
 -, plasma 1194
 leucine aminopeptidase
 -, kidney 1132
 -, urine 1132
 leukaemia
 -, cells 744
 --, ATP 744
 ---, cytostatics 744
 -, lymphoblastic 744
 --, enzymes 744
 leukocytes
 -, analyser 731
 -, chemiluminescence 843, 864
 -, elastase 232
 --, enzyme immunoassay 232
 -, urine 231
 --, test strip 231
 leupeptin
 -, and oestrogen receptors 688
 lidocaine
 -, plasma 651
 --, peridural anaesthesia 651
 lignans
 -, urine 597
 light scattering 233
 -, proteins
 likelihood quotient line 1211
 lipaemia
 -, alimentary 797
 --, HDL 797
 lipase
 -, pancreatic 683
 --, enzyme immunoassay 683
 -, serum 225, 722, 735
 --, age dependence 735
 --, interferences 722
 --, method comparison 225
 lipid peroxides
 -, atherosclerosis 789
 -, carrageenin inflammation 784
 lipids
 -, hepatitis 814
 -, myocardial infarction 605, 833
 -, peroxidation 608
 -, plasma 791, 827
 --, *β*-blocker 827
 --, distribution 791
 --, variability 827
 --, schistosomiasis 729
 -, serum 636, 800, 806, 852
 --, atherosclerosis 806
 --, burn disease 800
 --, polychlorinated biphenyl poisoning 636
 lipopolysaccharides
 -, and prostaglandin synthesis 675
 lipolysis
 -, adipocytes 812
 lipoproteins 1
 -, cholesterol 217, 612, 658, 742, 857, 881
 --, capillary blood serum 742
 --, transfer 857
 -, and diet 779
 lipoproteins
 -, electron spin resonance 707
 -, electrophoresis 620, 701
 --, quantitative 620
 --, reference values 701
 --, exercise 612
 -, fractionation 874
 -, hepatitis 814
 -, metabolism 715
 --, sex differences 715
 -, phospholipids 792
 -, plasma 791
 --, distribution 791
 -, precipitation 273
 -, quantitation 869
 -, serum 696, 642, 738, 806
 --, atherosclerosis 806
 --, children 606
 ---, pneumonia 606
 --, coronary artery disease 642
 --, method comparison 738
 lipoprotein X
 -, alkaline phosphatase complex 242
 -, cholestasis 759
 -, determination 155
 --, enzymatic 155
 -, serum 798
 lithium
 -, serum 672
 --, renal failure 672
 liver
 -, blood flow 797
 -, cancer 707, 791
 --, 5'-nucleotide phosphodiesterase 707
 --, screening 791
 -, carbon tetrachloride poisoning 597
 -, cells 757
 --, zinc 757
 ---, porphyria 757
 --, zinc binding proteins 757
 ---, porphyria 757
 -, cystyl aminopeptidase 145
 -, damage 709
 --, kidney dysfunction 709
 -, disease 145, 601, 690
 --, cystyl aminopeptidase 145
 --, ferritin 690
 ---, serum 690
 --, screening 601
 -, diseases 593, 699, 760, 766, 784
 --, aspartate aminotransferase 699
 ---, mitochondrial 699
 --, bile acids 760
 ---, serum 760
 --, haemoglobin reductase 766
 ---, serum 766
 --, oligosaccharides 784
 ---, fibrinogen 784
 --, selenium 593
 ---, serum 593
 -, DNA-synthesis 680
 -, enzymes 1181
 --, enzyme turnover 736
 --, regulation 736
 -, function 803, 875
 liver
 -, function
 --, glucaric acid 875
 ---, urine 875
 --, pregnancy 803
 -, *γ*-glutamyltransferase 682
 -, glycosaminoglycans 363, 867
 --, synthesis 363
 ---, galactosamine hepatitis 363
 -, Guinea pig 632
 --, *γ*-glutamyltransferase 632
 ---, and phenobarbitone 632
 -, homochlorcyclizine 745
 --, effects 745
 -, injury 669, 680, 684
 --, proteins 669
 ---, plasma 669
 --, proteoglycan synthesis 684
 -, insufficiency 159
 --, polyamines 159
 ---, plasma 159
 --, lead 21
 -, metastases 603, 1181
 --, enzymes 1181
 --, enzyme patterns 603
 ---, serum 603
 -, necrosis 705
 --, *γ*-glutamyltransferase 705
 ---, serum 705
 -, phosphatase, alkaline 833
 --, rat 465, 596, 829
 --, enzyme pattern 829
 --, glycosaminoglycan synthesis 465
 --, phosphatase alkaline 596
 -, resection 220
 --, glycosaminoglycan synthesis 220
 -, toxicity 848
 --, antirheumatics 848
 longitudinal variations 674
 Lp(a)
 -, atherosclerosis 763
 -, myocardial infarction 763
 luciferase 581, 749
 lucigenin 583
 luliberin
 -, gonadal disorders 738
 luminol 583
 luminescence
 -, analysis 581, 582,
 -, phagocytosis 581, 582
 luminescence immunoassay
 -, cortisol 771
 luminometry
 -, nucleotides 666
 lung
 -, phospholipid metabolism 771
 --, enzymes 771
 -, tumour cells 657
 --, cold agglutinin receptors 657
 lupus erythematosus
 -, DNA 691
 --, plasma 691
 --, DNA antibodies 691
 --, plasma 691

- lutropin
 -, serum 649
 --, radioimmunoassay 649
 -, urine 649
 --, radioimmunoassay 649
- lymphocyte
 -, capping 681
 -, neuraminidase 857
 -, thymidine 855
 --, transport 855
- lymphokine 855
- lysine
 -, plasma 1194
- lysozyme
 -, cerebrospinal fluid 726
 -, serum 726
 -, urine 703
- macro amylase 239, 241
 -, serum 241
 --, immunoglobulins 618
- macro creatine kinase 239, 619, 849, 1021
 -, characteristics 619
 -, different forms 849
 -, heat inactivation test 1021
- macro creatine kinase BB 925
- α_2 -macroglobulin
 -, cerebrospinal fluid 287, 732
 --, assay 287
 ---, amidolytic 287
 -, complex with trypsin 287
 -, plasma 877
 --, chromogenic substrate 877
 ---, reference values 877
 -, serum 287, 877
 --, assay 287
 ---, amidolytic 287
 --, chromogenic substrate 877
 ---, reference values 877
 -, trypsin complex 643
 --, and protease inhibitors 643
- magnesium
 -, blood 696
 --, burn disease 696
 -, brain 696
 --, burn disease 696
 -, heart 696
 --, burn disease 696
 -, liver 696
 --, burn disease 696
 -, serum 323, 595
 --, circadian rhythms 323
 --, coronary heart disease 595
- malignant diseases see also cancer, carcinoma, neoplasms, tumour
 -, sialic acid 623
 --, serum 623
- maltoheptaose 213
- maltopentaose
 -, α -amylase assay 708
- manganese
 -, complexes 716
 --, hydralazine 716
- mannitol
 -, serum 139
 --, determination 139
 ---, enzymatic 139
- mass spectrometry
 -, amino acids 747
 -, analgesics 610
 -, doxylamine 485
 -, 2-oxo-5-guanidinovaleric acid 61
 -, steroids 610
 -, toxicology 627
 -, zipeprol 25
- matrix
 -, effects 835
 --, lead assay 835
 --, pregnancy specific β_1 -glycoprotein 1197
 ---, radio immunoassay 1197
 ----, serum 1197
- maturity
 -, erythrocytes 854
- MD-Kova-System 587, 588
- meconium
 -, proteolytic activity 754
 -, trypsin inhibitor 754
- medical decision
 -, and clinical chemistry 677
 -, making 1211
- melanoma
 -, Ia like antigens 878
 --, radioimmunoassay 878
 -, polyamines 652
 --, blood 652
 --, plasma 652
- membrane
 -, vesicles 794
 --, erythrocytes 794
 ---, release 794
 ----, *Duchenne* muscular dystrophy 794
- meningitis
 -, C-reactive protein 819
 -, sialic acid 623
 --, cerebrospinal fluid 623
- menstrual cycle
 -, oestrogen 809
- 3-mercaptolactate-cysteine disulfiduria 763
- 6-mercaptapurine
 -, pharmacokinetics 595
- mercury
 -, urine 471
 --, atomic absorption spectrometry 471
- mesobilirubin 43
- mesoporphyrin 44
- metabolic disorders
 -, organic acids 625
 --, HPLC 625
- metal binding
 -, metronidazole 661
- methaemoglobin
 -, pancreatitis 847
- methionine
 -, plasma 1194
- method comparison
 -, albumin 797
 -, α -amylase 1057
 -, antiepileptics 813
 -, carbamazepine 249
 -, CEA 961
 -, cephalixin 35
 -, cobalamin 738
 -, creatinine 601
 -, creatine kinase-MB 806
 -, ethosuximide 249
 -, evaluation 681
- method comparison
 -, ferritin 947
 -, folate 738
 -, glucose 742
 -, glycosylation 1097
 --, haemoglobin 1097
 --, haemoglobin 783
 --, glycosylated 783
 -, 6 β -hydroxycortisol 525
 -, lipase 225
 -, lipoproteins 738
 --, serum 738
 --, lipoprotein X 155
 -, methodology 868
 -, multivariate approach 121
 -, phenobarbital 249
 -, phenytoin 249
 -, pregnancy specific β_1 -glycoprotein 943
 -, primidone 249
 -, protein 203
 --, urine 203
 -, random bias 855
 -, thyroxine 453
 -, thyroxine, free 846
 -, triiodothyronine 447, 911
 -, valproic acid 743
- method, definitive
 -, calcium 395, 413
- 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy-mandelic acid 987
- 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy-phenethylglycol 987
- methotrexate
 -, enzyme immunoassay 660
 -, pharmacokinetics 882
 -, toxicity 882
 -, and proteins 667
 --, serum 667
- N^1 -methyladenosine
 -, urine 55
- 3-O-methyl-D-glucose 776
- 5,10-methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase
 -, deficiency 692
- N^7 -methylguanosine
 -, urine 55
- N^1 -methylhistamine 226
 -, serum
 -, urine
- 3-N-methylhistidine 819
- methylphenobarbitone
 -, bioavailability 741
 -, metabolism 741
- methylprednisolone
 -, erythrocyte metabolism 733
- methyltrienolone 801
- metronidazole
 -, metal binding 661
- metyrapone 75
- mexiletine
 -, serum 1189
 --, gas-liquid chromatography 1189
- Michaelis* constant 239
 -, amylases
 -, creatine kinases
- microcephaly 761
- microcomputer 841
- α_1 -microglobulin
 -, serum 709
- β_2 -microglobulin
 -, breast cancer 339
 -, latex immunoassay 613
- β_2 -microglobulin
 -, serum 709
 -, urine 695, 236
 --, renal tubular disorders 236
- microscopy
 -, history 491
- microsomes
 -, enzymes 1181
- mitochondria
 -, ascorbate transport 708
- mitogen
 -, stimulation 604
- molar lineic absorbance
 -, haemoglobin 1209
 -, haemoglobin 521
- molybdenum
 -, complexes 716
 --, hydralazine 716
- molybdate
 -, and oestrogen receptors 688
- monitoring
 -, continuous 863
 --, enzyme electrodes 863
 -, drug 818
 -, pregnancy 803, 804
- monoamine oxidase
 -, serum 792
 --, connective tissue diseases 792
- mouse
 -, clinical chemistry 644
 --, and diet 644
- morphine
 -, graft 724
 --, transfer with 724
- morbus *Waldenström*
 -, erythrocyte sedimentation rate 70
 -, IgM
- moxestrol 650
- M-protein
 -, myeloma 730
- multiple forms
 -, enzymes 1181
 --, microsomal 1181
 -, γ -glutamyl transferase 880
 --, serum 880
- multi-layer film technology see also Kodak EKTACHEM
 -, calcium 227
 -, glucose 227
 -, urea 227
- multiple sclerosis
 -, albumin 630
 --, cerebrospinal fluid 630
 -, IgG 630
 --, cerebrospinal fluid 630
 -, trace elements 813
 --, blood 813
- muscle
 -, creatine kinase MB 732
 -, lactate dehydrogenase 723
 --, subunit M deficiency 723
 -, metabolism 705
- muscular dystrophy
 -, *Duchenne* 670, 681, 794, 818, 828
 --, acetylcholinesterase 818
 ---, erythrocyte membrane 818
 --, erythrocytes 843
 ---, enzyme release 843

- muscular dystrophy
 - , *Duchenne*
 -- , screening 828
 muscular syndrome 539
 myelin basic protein
 - , plasma 1067
 -- , enzyme immunoassay 1067
 myeloma 666
 - , M-protein 730
 myocardial infarction see also coronary heart disease, infarct
 - , apolipoproteins 605
 - , collagen metabolism 739
 - , creatine kinase 674
 - , diabetics 662
 -- , haemoglobin 662
 --- , glycosylated 662
 -- , HDL-cholesterol 662
 - , glycogen phosphorylase 809
 -- , serum 809
 - , and haptoglobin 634
 - , HDL cholesterol 1
 - , lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme-1 628
 - , lipids 605, 833
 - , Lp (a) 763
 - , myoglobin 634, 807
 -- , release 807
 -- , serum 634
 myocardium
 - , electrolytes 606
 -- , high altitude 606
 - , lactate dehydrogenase 606
 -- , high altitude 606
 myoglobin
 - , progressive muscular dystrophy 861
 - , release 807
 -- , myocardial infarction 807
 - , serum 634, 213
 -- , after exercise 213
 -- , myocardial infarction 634
 myometrium
 - , oestrogen receptor 688
 myopathy
 - , myoglobin 636
 -- , serum 636

 nembital
 - , vanilmandelic acid 987
 - , anaesthesia 987
 -- , noradrenaline 987
 --- , metabolism 987
 ---- , rat brain 987
 neonates
 - , prolactin 853
 -- , serum 853
 neoplasms see also cancer, carcinoma, malignant diseases, tumour
 - , haematological 694
 -- , neopterin 694
 --- , urine 694
 neopterin
 - , urine 615, 694
 -- , gynaecological tumours 615
 -- , neoplasms 694
 --- , haematological 694

 nephelometry
 - , albumin 614
 -- , urine 614
 - , apolipoprotein A 698
 - , apolipoproteins 874
 - , drugs 648
 - , laser 221, 1125, 1213
 -- , fibronectin 221, 1213
 -- , glycosaminoglycans 221
 -- , rheumatoid factor 648, 1125
 - , methodology 844
 - , proteins 650
 - , transferrin 686
 nephrotoxicity
 - , drugs 682
 -- , proteinuria 682
 netilmicin
 - , enzyme immunoassay 873
 - , plasma 656
 -- , monitoring 656
 neuraminidase
 - , lymphocytes 857
 neural tube defects 584
 - , tests 879
 neuroblastoma 479
 neuroleptics
 - , clinical chemical effects 751
 neurotransmitters
 - , HPLC 813
 newborns
 - , dyslipidaemia 615
 -- , screening 615
 - , proteinuria 772
 - , urine 787
 -- , carcinoembryonic antigen 787
 -- , α -foetoprotein 787
 -- , Tennessee antigen 787
 -- , tissue polypeptide antigen 787
 nickel
 - , proton-induced X-ray emission 887
p-nitrophenylmaltosides
 - , amylase 634, 645
 nomenclature
 - , tetrapyrroles 43
 noradrenaline
 - , metabolism 987
 -- , rat brain 987
 --- , and nembital 987
 - , metabolites 987
 -- , estimation 987
 - , serum 323
 -- , circadian rhythms 323
 -- , urine 323
 -- , circadian rhythms 323
 norepinephrine 234
 - , plasma
 normal distribution 1145
 - , inadequacy 1145
 -- , in establishing assigned values 1145
 normetanephrin 987
 nucleoside oxidase
 - , RNase assay 773
 nucleosides
 - , modified 639
 -- , HPLC 639
 nucleotides
 - , luminometry 666
 5'-nucleotide phosphodiesterase

- penicillinase 953
penicillins
- , inhibitors 953
-- , of penicillinase 953
- , mercaptides 953
-- , with *p*-chloromercuribenzoate 953
--- , absorbance coefficients 953
pentraxins 1201
peptide
- , cancer associated 705
peptide hormones
- , HPLC 832
peptide substrates
- , coagulation assay 663
C-peptide
- , diabetes 776
perfluorotributylamine 267
permeability
- , intestine 265
-- , measurement 265
peroxidase
- , horseradish 435
-- , determination 435
--- , chromogens 435
- , potentiometric assay 838
peroxidation
- , lipids 608
peroxide
- , metabolism 608
- , enzymes 608
peroxyoxalate 639
phaeochromocytoma 479
phagocytosis
- , luminescence 581, 582
phalloidin
- , liver injury 680
pharmaceuticals
- , assay 659
pharmacokinetics
- , cortisol 659
- , glucocorticoids 659
- , methotrexate 882
phenobarbital
- , gas chromatography 305
- , protein binding 716
- , serum 249
-- , enzyme immunoassay 249
-- , gas chromatography 249
phenobarbitone
- , and γ -glutamyltransferase 632
-- , liver 632
--- , Guinea pig 632
phenothiazines
- , assay 808
- , effects 754
phenylalanine
- , plasma 1194
phenylketonuria 228
- , carriers
-- , frequency
phenytoin
- , gas chromatography 305
- , saliva 707
-- , composition 707
- , serum 249
-- , enzyme immunoassay 249
-- , gas chromatography 249
phosphatase
- , acid 351, 590, 626, 706, 718, 824, 835, 850, 866, 884
phosphatase
- , acid
-- , assay 706
-- , control material 824
--- , stability 824
-- , control samples 351
-- , isoenzymes 835
-- , prostate 590, 718, 835
--- , enzyme immunoassay 590
-- , prostatic 850, 866
--- , radioimmunoassay 866
--- , tumour marker 850
-- , rheumatoid arthritis 884
-- , seminal fluid 626
--- , infertility 626
- , alkaline 242, 594, 596, 625, 707, 748, 800, 833, 849, 885, 1132, 1181
-- , additives 625
--- , test kits 625
-- , bone 594
--- , immunoelectrophoresis 594
-- , control materials 626
-- , detection 885
-- , determination 849
-- , isoenzymes 748, 800
--- , cholestasis 748
-- , kidney 1132
-- , lipoprotein-X complex 242
-- , liver 596, 833
--- , rat 596
-- , microsomal 1181
--- , human tissues 1181
---- , catalytic concentrations 1181
---- , lectin affinity 1181
---- , multiple forms 1181
-- , plasma 596
--- , sickle cell anaemia 596
-- , serum 707
--- , pregnancy 707
--- , pregnancy toxemia 707
-- , urine 1132
- , prostatic 883
-- , serum 883
--- , radioimmunoassay 883
phosphate see also phosphorus
- , bile 629
- , interference 1063
-- , atomic absorption spectrometry 1063
-- , calcium 1063
- , urine 323
-- , circadian rhythms 323
phosphatides
- , glycerol 7
phosphatidylglycerol
- , amniotic fluid 807
phospholipase C 7
phospholipids
- , administration 779
-- , lipids 779
- , choline containing 223, 788
-- , amniotic fluid 223
-- , serum 788
- , insoluble 219
-- , amniotic fluid 219
phospholipids
- , lipoproteins 792
- , metabolism 771
-- , lung 771
--- , enzymes 771
- , serum 792
phosphorus see also phosphate
- , inorganic 1001
-- , determination 1001
--- , methodology 1001
photometer 718
phyllporphyrin 44
phytanic acid 224
- , serum
-- , gas chromatography
phytoporphyrin 44
pituitary
- , function 804
- , rat 845
-- , oestrogen receptor 845
placenta
- , cystyl aminopeptidase 145
plasma
-- , aldosterone 387
-- , radioimmunoassay 387
- , amino acids 643, 698
-- , burn disease 643
-- , low caloric diet 698
-- , amiodaron 599, 752
-- , HPLC 599
- , androgens 689
-- , in exercise 689
- , androstane diols 853
-- , fragmentography 853
- , 5 α -androstane-3 β , 17 β -diol 291
-- , radioimmunoassay 291
-- , 5 α -androstane-3 α , 17 β -diol 291
-- , radioimmunoassay 291
- , antiepileptics 305, 839
-- , gas chromatography 839
- , antithrombin-III 796
- , apolipoproteins 673, 864
-- , assay 673
-- , immunonephelometry 864
- , carotene 860
-- , children 860
- , catecholamines 690
- , CEA 961
- , cholesterol 815, 850
-- , chemiluminescence assay 815
-- , HDL 850
- , cholesterol ester hydrolase 747
- , corticoids 823
-- , HPLC 823
- , corticosterone 387
-- , radioimmunoassay 387
- , corticotropin 75, 830
-- , radioimmunoassay 75
-- , reference range 75
- , cortisol 665, 771
-- , luminescence immunoassay 771
- , creatine kinase 758
-- , isoenzymes 758
-- , cardiovascular surgery 758
- , cyanocobalamin 629
-- , HPLC 629
- , dehydroepiandrosterone 665
plasma
- , deoxycorticosterone 387
-- , radioimmunoassay 387
- , DNA 691
-- , lupus erythematosus 691
- , DNA antibodies 691
-- , lupus erythematosus 691
- , dopamine 234
- , electrolytes 49, 762
-- , flow through analysis 49
-- , potentiometry 762
- , enzymes 617
-- , short term variations 617
- , epinephrine 234
- , fibronectin 851
-- , immunoturbidimetry 851
- , glucose 239, 678
-- , kinetic assay 239
- , γ -glutamyltransferase 682
- , haloperidol 679
- , hormones 846
-- , hyperinsulinism 846
- , 18-hydroxycorticosterone 387
-- , radioimmunoassay 387
- , 18-hydroxydeoxycorticosterone 387
-- , radioimmunoassay 387
- , lecithin: cholesterol acyltransferase 827
-- , β -blocker 827
- , lidocaine 651
-- , peridural anaesthesia 651
- , lipids 672, 791, 827
-- , β -blocker 827
-- , distribution 791
-- , jejunoileal bypass 672
-- , variability 827
- , lipoproteins 791
-- , distribution 791
- , α_2 -macroglobulin 877
-- , reference values 877
- , myelin basic protein 1067
-- , enzyme immunoassay 1067
- , netilmicin 656
-- , monitoring 656
- , norepinephrine 234
- , oestradiol 665
- , oxalate 815
-- , chemiluminescence assay 815
- , phenobarbital 305
- , phenytoin 305
- , phosphatase alkaline 596
-- , sickle cell anaemia crisis 596
- , polyamines 159, 216, 652
-- , liver insufficiency 159
-- , melanoma 652
-- , and testis carcinoma 216
- , prealbumin 837
-- , enzyme immunoassay 837
- , primidone 305
- , progesterone 602
-- , enzyme immunoassay 602
- , protein 590
-- , profile 590
--- , cancer 590

- plasma
 -, proteins 323, 591, 640, 669, 919
 --, circadian rhythm 323
 --, liver injury 669
 --, non-albumin fraction 919
 ---, precipitation 919
 ----, with polyethylene glykol 919
 --, tumour monitoring 640
 --, of unknown function 591
 -, prothrombin 224, 717
 --, photometric assay 224
 -, pyridoxal-5'-phosphate 795
 --, haemodialysis 795
 -, rat 1033
 --, kallikrein 1033
 -, retinol binding protein 837
 --, enzyme immunoassay 837
 -, seminal 862
 --, carnitine 862
 -, serotonin 748
 -, sex hormone binding globulin 832
 --, assay 832
 -, storage 1193
 --, amino acids 1193
 -, testosterone 665
 -, triglycerides 850
 -, trypsinogen 816
 --, fluorimetry 816
 -, urate 815
 --, chemiluminescence assay 815
 -, uric acid 226
 -, vitamin A 860
 --, children 860
 -, vitamin E 860
 --, children 860
 -, volume 919
 --, determination 919
- plasma emission spectrometry
 -, calcium 817
 -, chromium 817
- plasminogen
 -, assay 709, 871
- platelet(s)
 -, acyl-CoA 664
 -, CoASH 664
 -, factor 3 693, 780
 -, quality control 798
 -, rheoptical shape 798
- platinum
 -, complexes 867
 --, adenine 867
 --, adenosine 867
- plausibility control 701
- pleura
 -, effusions 853
 --, enzymes 853
- pneumonia
 -, children 606
 --, lipoproteins 606
 ---, serum 606
- polarimetry
 -, α -amylase 1057
- polyamines
 -, blood 652
 --, melanoma 652
 --, erythrocytes 877
 ---, tumour markers 877
 -, plasma 159, 216, 652
 --, liver insufficiency 159
 --, melanoma 652
 --, and testis carcinoma 216
 -, urine 216
 --, and testis carcinoma 216
- polychlorinated biphenyl
 -, poisoning 636
 --, lipids 636
 ---, serum 636
- polyethylene glycol
 -, plasma proteins 919
 --, precipitation 919
- polyethylene glycol 400
 -, urine 265
 --, gas chromatography 265
- polysaccharides
 -, oversulphated 782
- porphobilinogen synthase
 -, defect 655
- porphyria
 -, allylisopropylacetamide induced 757
 -, hepatic 655
- porphyrinogen 43
- porphyrins
 -, HPLC 771
- postgraduate education 772
- potassium
 -, blood 762
 --, potentiometry 762
 -, erythrocytes 737, 856
 --, digitalis poisoning 856
 --, sepsis 737
 -, plasma 762
 --, potentiometry 762
 -, potentiometry 640, 668
 -, serum 323, 762
 --, circadian rhythms 323
 --, potentiometry 762
 -, urine 323
 --, circadian rhythms
- potentiometry
 -, electrolytes 49, 762
 -, fluoride 838
 -, peroxidase 838
 -, peroxide 838
 -, phosphate 629
 -, potassium 640, 668
- prealbumin
 -, plasma 837
 --, enzyme immunoassay 837
- precision
 -, clinical laboratory 770
 -, improvement 645
- predictive value 677
 -, C-reactive protein 760
 --, amniotic fluid 760
 ---, diabetes 760
 -, steroid receptors 631
 --, prostate 631
- prednisolone
 -, corticoid assay 823
- pregnancy
 -, anaemia 633
 -, chloroquine 661
 -, diabetics 800
 --, oestriol 800
 ---, plasma 800
 -, liver function 803
- pregnancy
 -, monitoring 803, 804
 -, oestrogens 833
 --, urine 833
 -, steroids 688
 --, urine 688
 ---, hypertension 688
 -, test 696
 -, toxæmia 707
 --, copper 707
 ---, serum 707
 --, phosphatase, alkaline 707
 ---, serum 707
 -, trace elements 633
 -, vitamins 633
- pregnancy specific β_1 -glyco-protein
 -, diagnostic significance 591
 -, foetal distress 654
 -, predictive value 831
 -, serum 803, 866, 943, 1197
 --, method comparison 943
 --, pregnancy 803
 --, radio immunoassay 866, 1197
 ---, matrix effect 1197
 --, testicular teratoma 943
- primidone
 -, gas chromatography 305
 -, serum 249
 --, enzyme immunoassay 249
 --, gas chromatography 249
- principle component analysis 121
- priority tests
 -, processing 783
- productivity
 -, clinical chemical laboratory 697
- profile testing 586
- progesterone
 -, chemiluminescence immunoassay 798
 -, haemopexin 861
 -, myoglobin 861
 -, plasma 602
 --, enzyme immunoassay 602
 -, pregnancy 804
 -, radioimmunoassay 229
 -, receptor 713, 822
 --, breast tumour 822
 -, receptors 609, 844
 --, assay 844
 --, breast cancer 609
 -, saliva 236, 602, 812
 --, ovary function 812
 -, serum 236
- progesterin receptors 801
- prolactin
 -, neuroleptics 751
 -, serum 323, 853
 --, circadian rhythms 323
 --, neonates 853
- proline
 -, plasma 1194
- promegestone 650
- prostacyclin
 -, haemostasis 666
- prostaglandin(s)
 -, synthesis 675
 --, and lipopolysaccharides 675
- prostaglandin(s)
 -, urine 753, 776
- prostate
 -, phosphatase, acid 590, 718, 835, 866, 883
 --, enzyme immunoassay 590
 --, radioimmunoassay 866
 --, serum 883
 ---, radioimmunoassay 883
 -, steroid receptors 631
- protease
 -, carrageenin inflammation 784
 -, inhibitors 643
 --, and trypsin- α_2 -macroglobulin complex 643
- proteinase
 -, assay 238
 --, fluorimetric 238
- protein binding
 -, phenobarbital 716
- protein binding assay
 -, hydroxy-vitamin D 1043
- protein(s)
 -, assay 726
 --, fluorescence yield 726
 -, calcium binding 598
 -, determination 234, 301
 --, Coomassie Brilliant Blue G 250 301
 --, receptor assay 234
 -, dialysis fluid 785
 -, glycosylated 81, 733
 -, immunoelectrophoresis 866
 -, light scattering 233
 -, nephelometry 650
 -, plasma 323, 591, 640, 669
 --, circadian rhythms 323
 --, liver injury 669
 --, tumour monitoring 640
 --, of unknown function 591
 -, profile 590
 --, plasma 590
 --, cancer 590
 -, seminal plasma 755
 -, serum 379, 581, 645, 659, 667, 680, 712, 730, 741, 817
 --, control material 817
 --, EKTACHEM procedure 841
 --, electrophoresis 712
 --, fractions 379
 ---, reference values 379
 --, immunoturbidimetry 645
 --, laboratory animals 581
 --, and methotrexate 667
 --, rat 680
 --, schistosomiasis 659
 --, tryptophan fluorescence 730
 -, trace 590
 --, enzyme immunoassay 590
 -, urine 203, 653, 659, 764
 --, cisplatin 653
 --, determination 203
 --, schistosomiasis 659
 --, UV-spectrometry 764
- proteinuria 203
 -, after burn injury 244

- proteinuria
 -, differentiation 736
 -, kidney disease 729
 -, newborn 772
 -, rat 682
 -, renal injury 695
 -, screening 997
 --, test strips 997
- proteoglycan(s)
 -, synthesis 684, 731
 --, liver injury 684
 --, and thyroxine 731
- proteolytic activity
 -, faeces 754
 -, meconium 754
 -, amniotic fluid 810
- prothrombin
 -, plasma 224, 717
 --, photometric assay 224
 -, standardisation 660
- prothrombin time
 -, standardization 604
- proton-induced X-ray emission
 -, bromine 887
 -, chromium 887
 -, copper 887
 -, iron 887
 -, nickel 887
 -, selenium 887
- protoporphyrin 44
- pseudo-T₄ 195
- pseudocholinesterase 789
- psychiatric patients
 -, chlorpromazine metabolism 653
- pump 718
- purine nucleotides
 -, acute lymphoblastic leukaemia 595
 --, HPLC 595
- purines
 -, backflow 238
- putrescine
 -, plasma 159, 216
 --, liver insufficiency 159
 --, and testis carcinoma 216
 --, urine 216
 --, and testis carcinoma 216
- pyridoxal-5'-phosphate 259
 -, aminotransferases 719
 --, erythrocytes 719
 --, serum 719
 -, blood 237
 -, plasma 795
 --, haemodialysis 795
- pyrimidine nucleotides
 -, acute lymphoblastic leukaemia 595
 -, HPLC 595
- pyroglutamic acid
 -, homocystinuria 851
- pyrroloporphyrin 44
- pyruvate dehydrogenase
 -, deficiency 622
 -, regulation deficient 657
- quality assurance
 -, programme 664
 -, scheme 603
 --, thyroxine binding globulin 603
- quality control 214, 243, 1137, 1145, 1153, 1167
 -, amylase 786
 -, clinical chemistry 823
- quality control
 -, cuvettes 41
 -, enzymes 222
 -, haematology 220, 782
 -, hormone assay 834
 -, Hungary 855
 -, oestrogens 875
 --, urine 875
 -, platelets 798
 -, programme 824
 -, receptor assay 227, 680
 -, serum 875
 -, steroid receptors 722
 -, thyroxine 801
 -, triiodothyronine 801
Quick test 89
 -, standardization 604
- quinones
 -, assay 779
- R 1881 801
 R 2858 650
 R 5020 650
- radial separation
 -, immunomatrix assay 678
- radical scavenger 766
- radioassay
 -, folate 702
 -, folic acid 635
 -, vitamin B₁₂ 635
- radioimmunoassay
 -, acebutolol 682
 -, aldosterone 387
 -, 5 α -androstane-3 α , 17 β -diol 291
 --, plasma 291
 -, 5 α -androstane-3 β , 17 β , diol 291
 --, plasma 291
 -, antigens 878
 --, Ia like 878
 --, melanoma 878
 -, bradykinin 165
 -, calcitonin 879
 -, corticosterone 387
 -, corticotropin 75, 724
 --, plasma 75
 -, cortisol 427, 618
 -, dehydroepiandrosterone sulfate 618
 -, deoxycorticosterone 387
 -, diacetolol 682
 -, drugs 612
 -, β -endorphin 724
 -, ferritin 598, 947
 -, follitropin 649
 -, gastrin 724
 -, hepatitis B immunoglobulins 13
 -, human placental lactogen 866
 -, 18-hydroxycorticosterone 387
 -, 18-hydroxydeoxycorticosterone 387
 -, 6 β -hydroxycortisol 525
 --, urine 525
 -, insulin 441
 -, kallikrein 1033
 --, rat urine 1033
 -, laboratory 630
 -, lutropin 649
 -, with monoclonal antibodies 745
 -, myoglobin 213, 636
- radioimmunoassay
 -, oestrogen conjugates 781
 -, phosphatase 883
 --, prostatic 883
 -, phosphatase, acid 835, 866
 --, prostatic 866
 -, pregnancy specific β_1 -glycoprotein 866, 943, 1197
 --, serum 1197
 ---, matrix effects 1197
 -, progesterone 229
 -, radioiodination 1051
 -, renin 724
 -, separation 641
 --, magnetic 641
 -, somatostatin 724
 -, standard curve 441
 --, suitable functions for 441
 -, thyrotropin 886
 -, thyroxine 191, 195, 453, 735, 741
 --, tracer 191, 195
 -, thyroxine, free 632, 842, 846
 -, triiodothyronine 447, 657
 radioiodination 1051
- radioisotopes 546
 -, clinical chemistry
 -, history 491
- radioprotectors
 -, ATPase 638
 --, erythrocyte membrane 638
- rat
 -, clinical chemistry 676
 -, DNA synthesis 680
 --, liver 680
 -, liver 829
 --, enzyme pattern 829
 -, proteins 680
 --, serum 680
 -, serum 829
 --, enzyme pattern 829
- C-reactive protein
 -, enzyme immunoassay 686
 -, meningitis 819
- receiver operating characteristic curve 173
- receptor(s)
 -, β -adrenergic 801, 863
 -, androgen 801
 -, assay 227, 234, 680, 683
 --, control material 680
 --, correction 683
 --, protein determination 234
 --, quality control 227
 -, insulin 714
 -, muscarinic 863
 -, oestradiol 844
 --, assay 844
 -, oestrogen 609, 713, 749, 805, 865
 --, breast cancer 609
 --, standard 865
 -, progesterone 609, 713, 844
 --, assay 844
 --, breast cancer 609
 -, progestin 801
- reference material
 -, calcium 395, 413
- reference method
 -, calcium 395, 413
 --, serum 395, 413
 -, haemoglobin 517
- reference range(s)
 -, corticotropin 75
 -, elderly 617
- reference regions
 -, multivariate 692
 -, univariate 692
- reference values
 -, α -amylase 871
 -, antithrombin III 223
 -, apolipoproteins 701
 -, cholesterol 240
 --, HDL-cholesterol 240
 -, determination 676
 -, fluoride 1039
 --, urine 1039
 -, haemoglobin 229
 --, glycosylated 229
 -, hydroxyproline 209
 --, urine 209
 -, ion 219
 --, serum 219
 -, lipoproteinelectrophoresis 701
 -, α_2 -macroglobulin 877
 --, plasma 877
 --, serum 877
 -, proteins 379
 --, serum 379
 -, ribonuclease 17
 --, serum 17
 -, variety 870
 -, xanthurenic acid 259
 --, urine 259
- renal failure
 -, chloride 869
 --, urine 869
- retinol
 -, binding protein 837
 --, plasma 837
 --, enzyme immunoassay 837
 -, serum 235, 657
 --, HPLC 657
- reflectometry 233
 -, urine analysis
- regeneration
 -, liver, rat 465
 --, glycosaminoglycan synthesis 465
- regression analysis 121, 676
 -, calibration curve 676
- reliability control 585
- renal failure
 -, lithium 672
 --, serum 672
- renin
 -, radioimmunoassay 724
- rheoptical shape
 -, platelets 798
- rhesus isoimmunisation 654
- rheumatoid arthritis
 -, synovial fluid 622
 --, collagenase 622
- rheumatoid factor
 -, laser nephelometry 1125
 -, nephelometry 648
 -, serum 722
- rhodoporphyrin 44
- rhythms see also circadian rhythm, diurnal variation
 -, circadian 323
 --, adrenaline 323
 ---, serum 323

- rhythms see also circadian rhythm, diurnal variation
 -, circadian
 ---, urine 323
 --, blood cells 323
 --, calcium 323
 ---, urine 323
 --, catecholamines 479
 ---, urine 479
 --, clinical chemical parameters 323
 ---, serum 323
 ---, urine 323
 --, cortisol 323
 ---, serum 323
 ---, urine 323
 --, creatinine 323
 ---, serum 323
 --, endocrinological parameters 323
 ---, serum 323
 ---, urine 323
 --, haematological parameters 323
 --, haemoglobin 323
 --, homovanillic acid 323
 ---, urine 323
 --, iron 323
 ---, serum 323
 --, magnesium 323
 ---, serum 323
 --, noradrenaline 323
 ---, serum 323
 ---, urine 323
 --, phosphate 323
 ---, urine 323
 --, potassium 323
 ---, serum 323
 ---, urine 323
 --, prolactin 323
 ---, serum 323
 --, proteins 323
 ---, plasma 323
 --, rectal temperature 323
 --, sodium 323
 ---, urine 323
 --, somatotropin 323
 ---, serum 323
 --, urea 323
 ---, serum 323
 --, testosterone 323
 ---, serum 323
 --, vanilmandelic acid 323
 ---, urine 323
 --, volume 323
 ---, urine 323
- riboflavin 236
 -, blood
 ribonuclease
 -, assay 773
 -, erythrocytes 643
 -, pancreas 774
 -, serum 17
 --, age dependency 17
 ribonucleosides
 -, urine 55
 --, age dependency 55
 risk value 1211
 ristocetin
 -, platelet factor 3 780
 ROC curve 1211
 S-2160 868
 S-2238 868
- S-2288 868
 S-2366 868
 saliva
 -, composition 707
 --, phenytoin 707
 -, corticoids 823
 -, HPLC 823
 -, cortisol 685
 -, 25-hydroxy vitamin D 662
 -, progesterone 236, 602, 812
 --, enzyme immunoassay 602
 --, ovary function 812
 sample
 -, preparation 115, 822
 --, receptor assay 822
 --, trace element analysis 115
 ---, sources of error 115
 -, splitting 232, 1107
 --, optimization 232, 1107
 sampling
 -, trace element analysis 115
 --, sources of error 115
 Sanfilippo syndrome 220
 Scatchard plot 805
 schistosomiasis 729
 -, proteins 659
 --, serum 659
 --, urine 659
 screening
 -, Duchenne muscular dystrophy 828
 -, dyslipidaemia 615
 --, newborns 615
 -, electrobiography 769
 -, fluorine exposure 785
 -, hexosaminidase deficiency 584
 -, hyperlipoproteinaemia 856
 -, hypothyreosis 774, 781, 819
 -, liver cancer 791
 -, pancreas function 745
 -, M-protein 730
 -, proteinuria 997
 -, urinary infection 821
 -, urine 228
 --, test strips 228
 SDI chart 785
 sediment
 -, urine 587, 588
 --, electron microscopy 587
 --, MD-Kova-System 587, 588
 sedimentation rate
 -, erythrocytes 687
 selenium
 -, blood 617
 --, horse 617
 -, proton-induced X-ray emission 887
 --, serum 593, 793
 --, liver 593
 seminal plasma
 -, chemistry 715
 -, proteins 755
 sepsis
 -, ATP 737
 --, erythrocytes 737
 -, potassium 737
 --, erythrocytes 737
 -, sodium 737
- sepsis
 -, sodium
 --, erythrocytes 737
 Seralyzer system 859
 serine
 -, plasma 1194
 serotonin
 -, plasma 748
 serum
 -, N-acetyl- β -D-glucosaminidase 792, 793
 --, diabetes 792, 793
 -, acute phase proteins 1201
 -, adrenaline 323
 --, circadian rhythm 323
 -, albumin 808, 841, 728
 --, EKTACHEM procedure 841
 --, immunoturbidimetry 808
 -, aluminium 233, 826
 --, atomic absorption spectrometry 233
 --, haemodialysis 826
 -, amikacin 739
 --, HPLC 739
 -, aminotransferases 719
 -, α -amylase 735, 768, 854, 871
 --, age dependence 735
 --, isoenzymes 768, 854
 --, reference values 871
 -, antiepileptics 249, 813
 --, determination 249
 -, antitrypsin 740
 --, alcohol intoxication 740
 -, α_1 -antitrypsin 652, 794
 --, assay 652
 --, complexed form 794
 -, apolipoproteins 848
 --, diabetes 848
 -, HDL apolipoprotein AI 273
 -, aspartate aminotransferase 81
 --, enzymatically active 811
 --, immunochemically active 811
 -, bile acids 665, 760
 --, liver diseases 760
 -, bilirubin 243, 881
 --, δ -bilirubin 881
 -, bilirubin species 748
 --, HPLC 748
 -, calcium 395, 413, 714, 734, 821
 --, Kodak EKTACHEM 734
 --, ionic 714, 821
 --, reference method 395, 413
 -, carbamazepine 249
 --, enzyme immunoassay 249
 --, gas chromatography 249
 -, carcinoembryonic antigen 339, 618
 -, catecholamines 841
 --, extraction 841
 --, HPLC 841
 -, cefotaxin 279
 --, determination 279
 --, enzymatic 279
 -, cephalixin 35
- serum
 -, cephalixin
 --, determination 35
 ---, fluorimetric 35
 ---, microbiological 35
 -, chloramphenicol 879
 --, enzyme immunoassay 879
 -, cholesterol 838, 1013
 --, age dependency 1013
 --, body weight dependency 1013
 --, enzymatic determination 838
 --, sex dependency 1013
 -, HDL cholesterol 273, 627, 743
 --, coronary heart disease 627, 743
 -, cholinesterase 743, 825
 --, coronary heart disease 743
 -, clearing 799
 --, hyperlipaemia 799
 -, clinical chemical parameters 323
 --, circadian rhythm 323
 -, coaguloplasmin 870
 --, tumour marker 870
 -, complement 795
 -, constituents 716
 --, body cavity fluid 701, 716
 --, variation 701
 ---, intraindividual 701
 -, converting enzyme 228
 -, copper 62, 607
 --, pregnancy 607
 --, pregnancy toxemia 607
 -, cortisol 323, 746, 804
 --, circadian rhythm 323
 --, HPLC 746, 804
 --, radioimmunoassay 427
 -, creatine 861
 --, enzyme electrode 861
 --, tumour marker 850
 -, creatine kinase 539, 825
 --, after clofibrate 539
 --, effect of light 825
 -, creatine kinase MB 231
 --, immunoinhibition test 231
 -, creatinine 323, 601, 765, 861
 --, circadian rhythm 323
 --, enzyme electrode 861
 --, method comparison 601
 --, micromethod 820
 -, 11-deoxycortisol 804
 --, HPLC 804
 -, disopyramide 687
 -, drugs 881
 --, turbidimetry 881
 -, electrolytes 606, 762
 --, high altitude 606
 --, potentiometry 762
 --, electrophoresis 379
 --, fully automated 379
 -, endocrinological parameters 323
 --, circadian rhythms 323
 -, enzyme patterns 603
 --, liver metastases 603
 -, enzymes 782, 859, 878
 --, asphyxia 878

- serum
- , enzymes
 - , infarct size 859
 - , organ injury 782
 - , ethanol 782
 - , ovary cancer 840
 - , ethosuximide 249
 - , enzyme immunoassay 249
 - , gas chromatography 249
 - , ferritin 598, 599, 690
 - , enzyme immunoassay 599
 - , liver disease 690
 - , radioimmunoassay 598
 - , α -foetoprotein 845
 - , immunoassay 845
 - , folic acid 635
 - , radioassay 635
 - , follitropin 649
 - , radioimmunoassay 649
 - , fucosyltransferase 744
 - , tumour marker 744
 - , gangliosides 847
 - , extraction 847
 - , gentamicin 762
 - , HPLC 762
 - , glucose 239, 639, 675, 859, 977
 - , chemiluminescence assay 639
 - , kinetic assay 239
 - , methodology 977
 - , γ -glutamyltransferase 705 880
 - , multiple forms 880
 - , paracetamol poisoning 705
 - , γ -glutamyltranspeptidase 803
 - , β -thalassaemia major 803
 - , glycerol phosphatides 7
 - , determination 7
 - , enzymatic 7
 - , glycogen phosphorylase 809
 - , myocardial infarction 809
 - , glycosaminoglycans 775
 - , atherosclerosis 775
 - , haemoglobin 971
 - , free 971
 - , haemoglobin reductase 766
 - , liver diseases 766
 - , HDL 720
 - , kidney transplantation 720
 - , hepatitis B 283
 - , cytotoxicity 283
 - , HPLC 885
 - , human placental lactogen 803, 866
 - , pregnancy 803
 - , hydroxyacids 640
 - , hydroxyproline 654, 679, 859
 - , rheumatoid arthritis 859
 - , immunoglobulins 67
 - , turbidimetry 67
 - , iron 219, 323, 967
 - , circadian rhythm 323
 - , coulometry 967
 - , potentiostatic 967
- serum
- , iron
 - , reference values 219
 - , isoamylase 616
 - , isoenzymes 782
 - , organ injury 782
 - , ethanol 782
 - , lactate 877
 - , lactate dehydrogenase 606, 668, 755, 767
 - , cold lability 767
 - , hepatitis B 755
 - , high altitude 606
 - , isoenzymes 668
 - , lipase 225, 722, 735
 - , age dependence 735
 - , interference 722
 - , method comparison 225
 - , lipids 636, 746, 800, 806, 852
 - , atherosclerosis 806
 - , burn disease 800
 - , low caloric diet 746
 - , polychlorinated biphenyl poisoning 636
 - , lipoproteins 606, 642, 738, 806, 874
 - , atherosclerosis 806
 - , children 606
 - , pneumonia 606
 - , coronary artery disease 642
 - , fractionation 874
 - , method comparison 738
 - , lipoprotein X 798
 - , assay 798
 - , lithium 672
 - , renal failure 672
 - , liver disease 601
 - , lutropin 649
 - , radioimmunoassay 649
 - , lysozyme 726
 - , macro amylase 241
 - , macro creatine kinase BB 925
 - , α_2 -macroglobulin 287, 877
 - , assay 287
 - , amidolytic 287
 - , reference values 877
 - , magnesium 323, 595
 - , circadian rhythm 323
 - , coronary heart disease 595
 - , mannitol 139
 - , determination 139
 - , enzymatic 139
 - , metabolism 695
 - , obesity 695
 - , N¹-methylhistamine 226
 - , mexiletine 1189
 - , gas-liquid chromatography 1189
 - , α_1 -microglobulin 709
 - , β_2 -microglobulin 339, 709
 - , breast cancer 339
 - , monoamine oxidase 792
 - , connective tissue diseases 792
 - , myocardial infarction 634
 - , myoglobin 213, 634, 636
 - , after exercise 213
 - , myopathies 636
 - , netilmicin 873
 - , enzyme immunoassay 873
- serum
- , noradrenaline 323
 - , circadian rhythm 323
 - , oestriol 803
 - , pregnancy 803
 - , organic acids 654
 - , oxalate 1103
 - , pancreatic secretory trypsin inhibitor 737
 - , pancreatitis 737
 - , phenobarbital 249
 - , enzyme immunoassay 249
 - , gas chromatography 249
 - , phenytoin 249
 - , enzyme immunoassay 249
 - , gas chromatography 249
 - , phosphatase 850, 884
 - , acid 884
 - , rheumatoid arthritis 884
 - , prostatic 850, 883
 - , radioimmunoassay 883
 - , tumour marker 850
 - , phosphatase, alkaline 607
 - , pregnancy 607
 - , pregnancy toxemia 607
 - , phosphate 323
 - , circadian rhythm 323
 - , phospholipids 788, 792
 - , choline containing 788
 - , phytanic acid 224
 - , gas chromatography 224
 - , potassium 323
 - , circadian rhythm 323
 - , potentiometry 640
 - , pregnancy specific β_1 -glycoprotein 803, 866, 943, 1197
 - , pregnancy 803
 - , radioimmunoassay 1197
 - , matrix effect 1197
 - , testicular teratoma 943
 - , primidone 249
 - , enzyme immunoassay 249
 - , gas chromatography 249
 - , progesterone 236
 - , prolactin 323, 853
 - , circadian rhythm 323
 - , neonates 853
 - , protein 301, 730
 - , determination 301
 - , Coomassie Brilliant Blue G 250, 301
 - , tryptophan fluorescence 730
 - , proteins 379, 581, 645, 659, 667, 712, 723, 817
 - , chromatography 723
 - , control material 817
 - , electrophoresis 712
 - , immunoturbidimetry 645
 - , laboratory animals 581
 - , and methotrexate 667
 - , reference values 379
 - , schistosomiasis 659
 - , pseudocholinesterase 789
 - , quality control 876
 - , rat 829
 - , enzyme pattern 829
 - , retinol 235
 - , HPLC 657
- serum
- , rheumatoid factor 722, 1125
 - , laser nephelometry 1125
 - , ribonuclease 17
 - , age dependency 17
 - , selenium 593, 793
 - , liver diseases 593
 - , sialic acid 623
 - , malignant diseases 623
 - , sodium 323
 - , circadian rhythm 323
 - , somatotropin 323, 830
 - , atherosclerosis 830
 - , circadian rhythm 323
 - , steroid hormones 71
 - , extraction 71
 - , fractionation 71
 - , testosterone 323
 - , circadian rhythm 323
 - , tetramycin 762
 - , HPLC 762
 - , thyrotropin 240
 - , enzyme immunoassay 240
 - , thyroxine 347, 453
 - , free 347
 - , radioimmunoassay 453
 - , thyroxine binding globulin 217, 603, 848
 - , determination 848
 - , enzyme immunoassay 217
 - , quality assurance scheme 603
 - , total protein 841
 - , EKTACHEM procedure 841
 - , transferrin 731
 - , triglycerides 1013
 - , age dependency 1013
 - , body weight dependency 1013
 - , sex dependency 1013
 - , triiodothyronine 447, 911
 - , enzyme immunoassay 447, 911
 - , radioimmunoassay 447
 - , γ -tocopherol 235
 - , trypsin 735, 737
 - , age dependence 735
 - , pancreatitis 737
 - , uric acid 226, 613, 708, 734, 759
 - , ABTS 759
 - , HPLC 708
 - , Kodak EKTACHEM 734
 - , urea 820, 859
 - , assay 820
 - , uric acid 859
 - , valproic acid 711
 - , vanilmandelic acid 323
 - , circadian rhythm 323
 - , vitamin B 635
 - , radioassay 635
 - , vitamin E 614
 - , HPLC 614
 - , volume 323
 - , circadian rhythm 323
 - , D-xylose 621
 - , enzymatic assay 621
 - , zinc 242, 662
 - , diagnostic value 242

- sex
 - , determination 665
 - , prenatal 665
- sex dependency
 - , cholesterol 1013
 - , serum 1013
- , triglycerides 1013
 - , serum 1013
- sex differences
 - , lipoproteins 715
- sex hormone binding globulin
 - , plasma 832
- shock
 - , endotoxic 675
 - , metabolites 733
- sialic acid
 - , cerebrospinal fluid 623
 - , meningitis 623
 - , serum 623
 - , malignant diseases 623
- sialylation
 - , α_1 -acid glycoprotein 621
 - , cirrhotic sera 621
 - , α_1 -antitrypsin 621
- sickle cell anaemia
 - , crisis 596
 - , phosphatase, alkaline 596
 - , plasma 596
 - , zinc 596
 - , blood 596
- Sjogren's syndrome* 236
- skin
 - , fibroblasts 622
 - , 2-aminobutyrate oxidation 622
 - , surface 795
 - , electrodes 795
 - , blood gases 795
- small bowel
 - , structure 780
 - , and galactose metabolism 780
- social lost 610
- sodium
 - , blood 762
 - , potentiometry 762
 - , erythrocytes 737, 856
 - , digitalis poisoning 856
 - , sepsis 737
 - , plasma 762
 - , potentiometry 668, 762
 - , serum 762
 - , urine 323
 - , circadian rhythms 323
- somatostatin
 - , binding factor 99
 - , chicken pancreas 99
 - , binding protein 652
 - , radioimmunoassay 724
- somatomammotropin
 - , chemiluminescence enzyme immunoassay 623
- somatotropin
 - , neuroleptics 751
 - , serum 323, 830
 - , atherosclerosis 830
 - , circadian rhythms 323
- specificity
 - , *D*-glucose metabolizing enzymes 790
- spectrometry
 - , history 491
 - , multi-wavelength 457
 - , haemoglobin derivatives 457
- spectrophotometer
 - , Beckman Model 42 600
- sperm
 - , lactate dehydrogenase 883
 - , isoenzymes 883
- spermidine
 - , plasma 216
 - , liver insufficiency 159
 - , and testis carcinoma 216
 - , urine 216
 - , and testis carcinoma 216
- spermine
 - , plasma 216
 - , liver insufficiency 159
 - , and testis carcinoma 216
 - , urine 216
 - , and testis carcinoma 216
- splanchnic glucose output 777
- spot analysis
 - , blood 770
- stability
 - , calculation 351
 - , thermal 1021
 - , creatine kinase 1021
- standard
 - , calcitonin 879
 - , oestrogen receptor 865
- standard curve
 - , radioimmunoassay 441
 - , suitable functions for 441
- standardisation
 - , aims 109
 - , cholesterol 215
 - , concept 109
 - , definition 109
 - , prothrombin time 604
 - , *Quick* test 604
- standardized principle component 121
- statistical analysis
 - , bivariate 121
 - , univariate 121
- statistics
 - , program 849
- steroid hormones
 - , serum 71
 - , extraction 71
 - , fractionation 71
 - , in target tissues 858
 - , urine 71
 - , extraction 71
 - , fractionation 71
- steroid receptors
 - , breast cancer 650, 713
 - , radiotherapy 713
 - , prostate 631
 - , quality control 722
- steroids
 - , bioavailability 665
 - , chemiluminescence immunoassay 736
 - , HPLC 610
 - , mass spectrometry 610
 - , receptors 845
 - , breast cancer 845
 - , urine 688
 - , gas chromatography 688
 - , pregnancy 688
 - , hypertension 688
- stomach
 - , cancer 719
 - , lactate dehydrogenase 719
 - , immune response 843
- storage
 - , glucose samples 678
 - , plasma 1193
 - , amino acids 1193
- stressor
 - , clinical chemical parameters 820
- structural relationship model
 - , comparison of analytical methods 121
- substrate
 - , kallikrein 165
- substrates
 - , chromogenic 287, 357
 - , cystyl aminopeptidase 145
 - , oxytocinase 145
- sulfate
 - , interference 1063
 - , atomic absorbance spectrometry 1063
 - , calcium 1063
- sulphaemoglobin
 - , determination 457
 - , multi-wavelength spectrometry 457
- sulphinpyrazone
 - , prostaglandins 753
 - , urine 753
- 4-sulphoxy-3-methoxyphenylethyleneglycol
 - , urine 616
- surface tension 267
- synovia 226
 - , analysis
- synovial fluid
 - , collagenase 622
 - , rheumatoid arthritis 622
 - , hydroxyproline 859
 - , rheumatoid arthritis 859
 - , joint diseases 736
 - , phosphatase 884
 - , acid 884
 - , rheumatoid arthritis 884
- synovial membrane
 - , phosphatase 884
 - , acid 884
 - , rheumatoid arthritis 884
- taurine
 - , plasma 1194
- tear fluid
 - , collection 222
- temperature
 - , rectal 323
 - , circadian rhythm 323
- Tennessee antigen
 - , amniotic fluid 787
 - , cord blood 787
 - , tumour marker 592
 - , urine 787
 - , newborns 787
- tensiometer 267
- test strip(s) 228
 - , amylase 688
 - , urine 688
 - , leukocytes 231
 - , urine 231
 - , proteinuria 997
 - , screening
 - , urine
- testicular teratoma
 - , pregnancy specific β_1 -glycoprotein 943
- testicular teratoma
 - , pregnancy specific β_1 -glycoprotein
 - β_1 -glycoprotein
 - , serum 943
- testis 216
 - , carcinoma
 - , polyamines
- testosterone
 - , amniotic fluid 665
 - , assay 835
 - , interference 835
 - , danazol 835
 - , enzyme immunoassay 659
 - , plasma 665
 - , serum 323
 - , circadian rhythms 323
- tetracycline
 - , derivations 609
 - , cell respiration 609
- tetramycin
 - , serum 762
- tetrapyrroles
 - , nomenclature 43
- tetrathionate
 - , enzymes 1131
 - , kidney 1131
- β -thalassaemia major
 - , γ -glutamyl transpeptidase 803
 - , serum 803
- theophylline
 - , pharmacokinetics 717
- thiamine 237
 - , blood
- thin layer agarose electrophoresis 648
- thin layer chromatography
 - , bile acids 603
 - , 2-oxo-5-guanidinovaleic acid 61
- thioacetamide 669
- transport
 - , thymidine 855
 - , lymphocytes 855
- threonine
 - , plasma 1194
- thrombocytes
 - , δ -aminolaevulinic dehydratase 740
- thromboplastin time
 - , standardisation 89
- thymidine
 - , transport 855
 - , lymphocytes 855
- thyroglobulin
 - , enzyme immunoassay 826
- thyroid
 - , dysfunction 605
 - , HDL 605
- thyroid function
 - , anticonvulsants 753
- thyroidectomy
 - , β -adrenergic receptors
- thyrotropin
 - , elevation 703
 - , animal handlers 703
 - , enzyme immunoassay 240, 774, 781
 - , evaluation 721
 - , neuroleptics 751
 - , radioimmunoassay 886
- thyroxine 608
 - , diabetes 729
 - , enzyme immunoassay 710, 781

- thyroxine
 -, evaluation 721
 -, free 347, 632, 842, 846, 854, 869, 872
 ---, assay 872
 ---, diagnostic application 869
 ---, method comparison 846
 ---, radioimmunoassay 632, 842, 846
 ---, serum 347
 -, and proteoglycan synthesis 731
 -, quality control 801
 -, radioimmunoassay 191, 195, 735, 741
 ---, tracer 191, 195
 -, serum 453
 ---, radioimmunoassay 453
 -, -thyroxine-binding globulin ratio 214
 thyroxine binding globulin
 191, 214, 608, 911, 217,
 -, serum 217, 603, 848
 ---, determination 848
 ---, enzyme immunoassay 217
 ---, quality assurance scheme 603
L-thyroxine ethylester 191
 tickborne encephalitis virus 691
 tissue polypeptide antigen
 -, amniotic fluid 787
 -, cancer 757
 ---, follow up 757
 -, cord blood 787
 -, urine 787
 ---, newborns 787
 γ -tocopherol 235
 -, serum
o-toluoylcholine 789
 toxicity
 -, antirheumatics 848
 ---, liver 848
 -, methotrexate 882
 toxicology
 -, analyses 218
 -, clinical 818
 -, clinical chemistry 580
 -, drug detection 681
 -, GC MS 627
 trace elements
 -, analysis 115
 ---, sample preparation 115
 ---, sources of error 115
 ---, sampling 115
 ---, sources of error 115
 -, blood 813
 ---, multiple sclerosis 813
 -, diabetes 667
 -, hair 654
 ---, children 654
 -, pregnancy 633
 training 235
 -, clinical chemistry
 transcobalamin 230
 transcortin 671
 transferrin
 -, nephelometry 686
 -, serum 731
 -, turbidimetry 238, 846
 transketolase
 -, assay 706
 transplantation
 -, kidney 719, 720
 -, renal 660
 ---, apolipoproteins 660
 triglycerides
 -, circadian variations 751
 -, control material 671
 -, plasma 850
 -, serum 746, 1013
 ---, age dependency 1013
 ---, body weight dependency 1013
 ---, low caloric diet 746
 ---, sex dependency 1013
 3,3',5-triiodo-*L*-thyronine
 191, 195
 triiodothyronine
 -, diabetes 729
 -, evaluation 721
 -, method 911
 -, quality control 801
 -, radioimmunoassay 657
 -, serum 447, 911
 ---, enzyme immunoassay 447, 911
 ---, radioimmunoassay 447
 trinitrobenzene
 -, erythrocyte labelling 672
 trypsin
 -, complex with α_1 -macroglobulin 287
 -, α_2 -macroglobulin complex 643
 ---, and protease inhibitors 643
 -, serum 735, 737
 ---, age dependence 735
 ---, pancreatitis 737
 trypsin inhibitor
 -, faeces 754
 -, meconium 754
 trypsinogen
 -, plasma 816
 ---, fluorimetry 816
 tryptophan
 -, load 249
 ---, and pyridoxal phosphate 259
 -, plasma 1194
 tumour associated antigens 592
 tumour marker(s) 216, 339
 -, cervical carcinoma 678
 -, coeruloplasmin 870
 -, creatine kinase 850
 -, fucosyltransferase 744
 ---, serum 744
 -, liver cancer 791
 -, phosphatase, acid 850
 ---, prostatic 850
 -, polyamines 877
 ---, erythrocytes 877
 -, Tennessee antigen 592
 -, urine 705
 tumour(s) see also cancer, carcinoma, malignant diseases
 -, breast 822
 ---, receptor assay 822
 -, cells 657
 ---, lung 657
 ---, cold agglutinin receptors 657
 -, cGMP 807
 ---, urine 807
 -, gynaecological 615
 tumour(s) see also cancer, carcinoma, malignant diseases
 -, gynaecological
 ---, neopterin 615
 ---, urine 615
 -, malignant 979
 ---, cGMP 979
 ---, urine 979
 -, monitoring 640
 ---, plasma proteins 640
 turbidimetry
 -, drugs 881
 ---, serum 881
 -, fibrinogen 839
 -, immunoglobulins 67, 743
 ---, cerebrospinal fluid 743
 ---, serum 67
 -, methodology 844
 -, transferrin 238, 846
 tyrosine
 -, plasma 1194
 ulcer
 -, duodenal 683
 ultrafiltration
 -, drug determination 642
 uncertainty intervals 1145, 1153
 uraemia
 -, iron absorption 658
 urea 227, 323, 778, 820, 836, 859
 -, assay 778
 -, blood 820
 -, determination 227
 ---, multi-layer film technology 227
 -, reutilisation 836
 -, serum 323, 820, 859
 ---, circadian rhythms 323
 uric acid 173, 226, 613, 708, 733, 734, 759, 859
 -, colorimetry 733
 -, gestosis 173
 ---, decision criteria 173
 -, HPLC 708
 -, Kodak EKTACHEM 734
 -, plasma 226, 815
 ---, chemiluminescence assay 815
 -, serum 226, 613, 759, 859
 ---, ABTS 759
 urine
 -, N-acetyl- β -*D*-glucosaminidase 729, 730, 884
 -, adrenaline 323
 ---, circadian rhythm 323
 -, alanine aminopeptidase 704
 -, albumin 614
 ---, nephelometry 614
 -, amino acids 643
 ---, burn disease 643
 -, α -amylase 688, 871, 1057
 ---, method comparison 1057
 ---, polarimetric assay 1057
 ---, reference values 871
 ---, test strip 688
 -, analysis 233
 ---, reflectometry 233
 -, analytes 836
 ---, variation 836
 -, bacteria 725
 ---, bioluminescence 725
 urine
 -, bacteriuria 821
 ---, screening 821
 -, calculi 747
 ---, analysis 747
 -, calcium 323, 713, 766
 ---, circadian rhythm 323, 766
 -, cAMP 766
 ---, circadian rhythm 766
 -, cancer associated peptide 705
 -, cannabinoids 724
 -, catecholamines 217, 479, 841
 ---, circadian rhythm 479
 ---, extraction 841
 ---, HPLC 217, 841
 -, cefotaxim 279
 ---, determination 279
 ---, enzymatic 279
 -, cephalixin 35
 ---, determination 35
 ---, fluorimetric 35
 ---, microbiological 35
 -, cGMP 807, 979
 ---, and malignant tumours 979
 ---, tumours 807
 -, chloride 869
 ---, renal failure 869
 -, chloroquine 661
 -, chromium 615
 ---, atomic absorption spectrometry 615
 -, clinical chemical parameters 323
 ---, circadian rhythm 323
 -, colipase 720
 -, copper 541
 -, cortisol 323, 771
 ---, luminescence immunoassay 771
 ---, circadian rhythm 323
 -, creatinine 375, 765, 766, 820
 ---, circadian rhythm 766
 ---, HPLC 375
 ---, micromethod 820
 -, determination 1103
 ---, oxalate oxidase 1103
 -, diagnostic 587
 -, electrolytes 49
 ---, flow through analysis 49
 -, endocrinological parameters 323
 ---, circadian rhythm 323
 -, enzymes 653, 852, 1131
 ---, cisplatin 653
 ---, and tetrathionate 1131
 -, examination 739
 ---, history 739
 -, fluoride 608, 1039
 ---, fluorosis 608
 ---, reference values 1039
 -, follitropin 649
 ---, radioimmunoassay 649
 -, glucaric acid 720, 875
 ---, drug metabolism 875
 ---, liver function 875
 -, glucose 639
 ---, chemiluminescence assay 639
 -, γ -glutamyltranspeptidase 729

- urine
 -, glycosaminoglycans 220
 --, *Sanfilippo* syndrome 220
 -, guanidines 61
 -, guanidinoacetic acid 721
 -, homovanillic acid 323
 --, circadian rhythm 323
 -, 6 β -hydroxycortisol 525
 -, 5-hydroxy-3-indole acetic acid 837
 -, 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaric acid 647
 --, diabetes 647
 -, 4-hydroxy-3-methoxymandelic acid 214
 -, 4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylacetic acid 214
 -, hydroxyproline 209
 -, 3-hydroxyproline 617
 -, inhibition 295
 --, crystal growth 295
 ---, oxalate 295
 -, kallikrein 165
 --, determination 165
 ---, substrate 165
 -, lactate 877
 -, lead 835
 -, leukocytes 231
 --, test strip 231
 -, lignans 597
 -, lutropin 649
 --, radioimmunoassay 649
 -, lysozyme 703
 -, mercury 471
 --, atomic absorption spectrometry 471
 -, N¹-methylhistamine 226
 -, β_2 -microglobulin 236, 695
 --, renal tubular disorders 236
 -, neopterin 615, 694
 --, gynaecological tumours 615
 --, neoplasms 694
 ---, haematological 694
 -, newborns 787
 --, carcinoembryonic antigen 787
 --, α -foetoprotein 787
 --, Tennessee antigen 787
 --, tissue polypeptide antigen 787
 -, noradrenaline 323
 --, circadian rhythm 323
 -, oestrogens 833, 875
 --, pregnancy 833
 --, quality control 875
- urine
 -, oxalate 1103
 --, determination 1103
 ---, oxalate oxidase 1103
 -, oxalic acid 630
 --, gout 630
 -, 2-oxo-5-guanidinovaleric acid 61
 -, polyamines 216
 --, and testis carcinoma 216
 -, polyethylene glycol 400 265
 --, gas chromatography 265
 -, prostaglandins 753, 776
 -, protein(s) 203, 244, 301, 653, 659, 729, 736, 764, 997
 --, after burn injury 244
 --, cisplatin 653
 --, determination 203, 301
 ---, Coomassie Brilliant Blue G 250 301
 ---, differentiation 736
 ---, schistosomiasis 659
 --, screening 997
 --, UV spectrometry 764
 -, rat 1033
 --, kallikrein 1033
 ---, radioimmunoassay 1033
 -, ribonucleosides 55
 --, determination 55
 ---, chromatographic 55
 --, screening 228, 706
 --, inherited diseases 706
 --, test strips 228
 -, sediment 587, 588
 --, electron microscopy 587
 --, MD-Kova-System 587, 588
 -, solids 671
 -, steroid hormones 71
 --, extraction 71
 --, fractionation 71
 -, steroids 786
 --, gas chromatography 786
 -, 4-sulphoxy-3-methoxyphenylethylene glycol 616
 --, gas chromatography 616
 -, uric acid 708
 --, HPLC 708
 -, urokinase 794
 --, renal failure 794
 -, xanthurinic acid 259
 -, D-xylose 621
 --, enzymatic assay 621
 urobilin 43
 urobilinogen 43
- urokinase
 -, urine 794
 --, renal failure 794
 urolithiasis
 -, oxalate 713, 714
 uroporphyrin I 44
 ursodeoxycholic acid
 -, tolerance test 605
- valine
 -, isolation 497
 -, nitrogen metabolism 828
 -, plasma 1194
 valproic acid
 -, coagulopathy 658
 -, gas chromatography 763
 -, HPLC 658
 -, method comparison 743
 -, serum 711
 --, gas chromatography 711
 valve 718
 vanilmandelic acid
 -, urine 323, 479
 --, circadian rhythm 323, 479
 ---, and adrenal function 479
- variation
 -, biological 836
 --, urine analytes 836
 -, diurnal see diurnal variation, circadian rhythm, rhythm
 -, intraindividual 701, 800, 827
 --, serum constituents 701
 -, interindividual 800
 verapamil
 -, digoxin interaction 733
Vinca alkaloids 747
 vitamin A 657
 vitamin A acid
 -, binding proteins 647
 --, female genital tract 647
 vitamin B₁₂ 635
 -, serum 635
 --, radioassay 635
 vitamin D
 -, hydroxy derivatives 1043
 --, protein binding assay 1043
 vitamin E
 -, plasma 860
 --, children 860
 -, serum 614
 --, HPLC 614
 vitamins
 -, pregnancy 633
- Vitatron XYP 757
 volume
 -, urine 323
 --, circadian rhythms 323
 volunteer
 -, normal 699
 --, definition 699
*von Willebrand*s disease
 -, diagnosis 780
- Wales Quality Assessment Scheme 646
- xanthurenic acid
 -, reference values 259
 -, tryptophan load 259
D-xylose
 -, serum 621
 --, enzymatic assay 621
 -, urine 621
 --, enzymatic assay 621
- Yoga
 -, blood constituents 607
Yoshida sarcoma 828
- zinc
 -, binding proteins 757
 --, liver 757
 ---, porphyria 757
 -, blood 596, 696
 --, burn disease 696
 --, sickle cell anaemia crisis 596
 -, brain 696
 --, burn disease 696
 -, deficiency 871
 -, diagnostic value 242
 -, heart 696
 --, burn disease 696
 -, liver 696
 --, burn disease 696
 -, liver cells 757
 --, porphyria 757
 -, proton-induced X-ray emission 887
 -, seminal fluid 626
 --, infertility 626
 -, serum 662
 zipeprol
 -, biotransformation 25
 -, gas chromatography 25
 -, mass spectrometry 25
 zymogram
 -, lactate dehydrogenase 867